This Transcript has not been proof read or corrected. It is a working tool for the Tribunal for use in preparing its judgment. It will be placed on the Tribunal Website for readers to see how matters were conducted at the public hearing of these proceedings and is not to be relied on or cited in the context of any other proceedings. The Tribunal's judgment in this matter will be the final and definitive record.

# IN THE COMPETITION APPEAL TRIBUNAL

Case No. 1160-65/1/1/10

Victoria House, Bloomsbury Place, London WC1A 2EB

11 October 2011

Before:

VIVIEN ROSE (Chairman) DR ADAM SCOTT OBE TD DAVID SUMMERS OBE

Sitting as a Tribunal in England and Wales

### **BETWEEN:**

(1) IMPERIAL TOBACCO GROUP PLC (2) IMPERIAL TOBACCO LIMITED

**Appellants** 

-v-

OFFICE OF FAIR TRADING

Respondent

**CO-OPERATIVE GROUP LIMITED** 

**Appellant** 

– v –

OFFICE OF FAIR TRADING

Respondent

WM MORRISON SUPERMARKET PLC

**Appellant** 

-v -

OFFICE OF FAIR TRADING

Respondent

## (1) SAFEWAY STORES LIMITED (2) SAFEWAY LIMITED

**Appellants** 

-v-

#### OFFICE OF FAIR TRADING

Respondent

(1) ASDA STORES LIMITED
(2) ASDA GROUP LIMITED
(3) WAL-MART STORES (UK) LIMITED
(4) BROADSTREET GREAT WILSON EUROPE LIMITED

**Appellants** 

-v -

#### OFFICE OF FAIR TRADING

Respondent

(1) SHELL UK LIMITED (2) SHELL UK OIL PRODUCTS LIMITED (3) SHELL HOLDINGS (UK) LIMITED

**Appellants** 

 $-\mathbf{v}$  -

#### OFFICE OF FAIR TRADING

Respondent

Transcribed using LiveNote by Opus 2 International 1 Bell Yard, London, WC2A 2JR Tel: +44 (0)20 3008 5900 info@opus2international.com

**HEARING (DAY 12)** 

Note: Excisions in this transcript marked "[...][C]" relate to passages excluded.

## **APPEARANCES**

Mr Mark Howard QC, Mr Mark Brealey QC and Mr Tony Singla (instructed by Ashurst LLP) appeared on behalf of the Appellants Imperial Tobacco Group Plc and Imperial Tobacco Ltd.

Mr Rhodri Thompson QC and Mr Christopher Brown (instructed by Burges Salmon LLP) appeared on behalf of the Appellant Co-operative Group Ltd.

Mr Pushpinder Saini QC and Mr Tristan Jones (instructed by Hogan Lovells International LLP) appeared on behalf of the Appellants WM Morrison Supermarkets Plc and Safeway Stores Ltd and Safeway Ltd.

Mr James Flynn QC and Mr Robert O'Donoghue (instructed by Norton Rose LLP) appeared on behalf of the Appellants Asda Stores Ltd, Asda Group Ltd, Wal-Mart Stores (UK) Ltd and Broadstreet Great Wilson Europe Ltd.

Ms Dinah Rose QC and Mr Brian Kennelly (instructed by Baker & McKenzie LLP) appeared on behalf of the Appellants Shell U.K. Ltd, Shell U.K. Oil Products Ltd and Shell Holdings (U.K.) Ltd.

Mr Paul Lasok QC, Ms Elisa Holmes, Mr Rob Williams, Ms Anneliese Blackwood and Ms Ligia Osepciu (instructed by the General Counsel, Office of Fair Trading) appeared on behalf of the Respondent.

This is under the heading 'National Account Sales  MR MARTIN GOODALL (continued)  THE CHAIRWAN: Yes, good morning, everybody. Mr Lasok.  MR LASOK (cond morning, Mr Goodall. When we flushed ye wanted to get better than the RRP differentials, why does this bullet not say that?  Westerday afternoon, we were looking at the question whether or not the differential strategy was focused on achieving maxima on fleed differentials.  Now, as far as I can see, TL never told the Co-op that the strategy was focused on achieving maxima on fleed differentials.  Now, as far as I can see, TL never told the Co-op that the strategy was focused on that the strategy was focused on achieving maxima on fleed differentials.  Now, as far as I can see, TL never told the Co-op that the strategy was focused on that the strategy was focused on the third that the strategy was focused on the strategy was focused was a strategy was focused on the strategy was focused on the strategy was focused on the strategy was focused was a strategy was focused on the strategy was focused on the strategy was focused was a strategy was focused was a strategy was focused was a s	1	Tuesday, 11 October 2011	1	differentials that exist between competitors' brands."
THE CARRMAN: Yes, good morning, everybody. Mr Lasok.  THE CHARRMAN: Yes, good morning, for Goodal. When we finished whether on on the differentials trategy was focused on whether on on the differentials trategy was focused on achieving maxima or fixed differentials.  Now, as far as I can see, TTI. never told the Co-op to the strategy was focused on achieving maxima or fixed differentials.  Now, as far as I can see, TTI. never told the Co-op to that the strategy was to go for just maxima in that the strategy was to go for just maxima in the thirt of the strategy was to go for just maxima in the collection?  I differentials. TTL told the Co-op that the strategy was it to achieve the differentials that were in - between in the differentials that were in - between in the differentials that were in - between in the collection?  A Yes.  Now, as far as the Co-op was concerned, it was a case of a collection?  A Yes, as far as the Co-op was concerned, it was a case of a collection?  A Or better.  Now, as a sand extreative, the differentials was the worst position we were looking for. Our belief was it worst position we were looking for. Our belief was it worst position we were looking for. Our belief was it worst position we were looking for. Our belief was it worst position we were looking for. Our belief was it worst position we were looking for. Our belief was it worst position we were looking for. Our belief was it worst position we were looking for. Our belief was it worst position we were looking for. Our belief was it worst position we were looking for. Our belief was it worst position we were looking for. Our belief was it worst position we were looking for. Our belief was it worst position we were looking for. Our belief was it worst position we were looking for. Our belief was it worst position we were looking for. Our belief was it worst position we were looking for. Our belief was it worst position we were looking for. Our belief was it worst position we were looking for. Our belief was it worst position we	2	(10.00 am)	2	This is under the heading "National Account Sales
5 HE CHAIRMAN: Yes, good morning, everybody. Mr Lasok. 6 MR LASOK: Good morning, Mr Goodall. When we finished 7 yesterday afternoon, we ween looking at the question 8 whether or not the differential strategy was foused on 8 achieving maxima or fived differentials. 9 Now, as far as I can see, ITL never told the Co-op 10 Now, as far as I can see, ITL never told the Co-op 11 that the strategy was to go for just maxima 12 differentials. ITL hold the Co-op that the strategy was 13 to actieve the differentials that were in between 14 competitor brands the RRPs. Is that your 15 vacilities of the RRPs. Is that your 16 A. Yes. 17 Q. So, as far as the Co-op was concerned, it was a case of 18 achieving those differentials? 18 A. Pesture 19 A. Or better. 19 A. Or better. 19 A. Because, as I said yesterday, the differential was the 20 worst position we were looking or to melled was if 21 we had a better competitive position, the brands would 22 we had a better competitive position, the brands would 23 sell more than if we were at the RRP differentials. 24 Q. Why do you say for better? 25 Q. So in discussions with the Co-op about your strategy. 26 Q. So in discussions with the Co-op about your strategy. 27 you would emphasise that you wanted better than the RRP 28 differential. 29 you would emphasise that you wanted better than the RRP 29 differential. 30 A. The aim was always to get the brands as competitively 31 Pyou would emphasise that you wanted better than the RRP 32 differential was the was always to get the brands as competitively 32 priced as possible. 34 A brand would grow volume and market share. The 35 brand would grow volume and market share. The 36 brand would grow volume and market share. The 37 brand would grow volume and market share. The 38 brand would grow volume and market share. The 39 promoted your products without a bonus? 30 A. The aim was always to get the brand so be reduced in price, 30 against the RRP differentials, then the belief was the 31 brand would grow volume and market share. The 39	3	MR MARTIN GOODALL (continued)	3	Strategy". What I find very puzzling is that if you
5 HTE CHAIRMAN: Yes, good morning, everybody, Mc Lasok. 6 MR LASOK: Good morning, Mr Goodall. When we finished 7 yesterday afternoon, we were tooking at the question 8 whether or not the differential strategy was focused on 9 achieving maxima or fised differentials. 10 Now, as far as I can see, ITI. never told the Co-op 11 that the strategy was to go for just maxima 12 differentials. ITI. told the Co-op that the strategy was 13 to achieve the differentials that were in - between 14 competitor brands the RRPs. Is that your 15 recollection? 16 A. Yes. 17 Q. So as far as the Co-op was concerned, it was a case of 18 achieving those differentials? 19 A. Or better. 19 achieve the sufferentials? 20 A. Pecause, as I said yesterday, the differential was the 21 worst position we were looking or, our belief was if 22 worst position we were looking or, our belief was if 23 we had a better competitive position, the brands would 24 sell more than if we were at the RRP differentials. 26 Q. So in discussions with the Co-op about your strategy. 27 I you would emphasise that you wanted better than the RRP 28 differential was howys to get the brands as competitively 29 priced as possible. 20 Q. Right. Well, now, I would like you to get annex 15, 17 20 Q. Right. Well, now, I would like you to get annex 15, 17 21 Q. A. A. When the RRP differential was the 29 priced as possible. 20 Q. Right. Well, now, I would like you to get annex 15, 17 21 Q. A. A. When the margin expectation. 3 Q. Brand would grow volume and market share. The 3 brand would grow volume and market share. The 4 brand would grow volume and market share. The 5 brand would grow volume and market share. The 6 brand would grow volume and market share. The 7 you have I and turn to tab glosses. (DIS/RJOS). 3 A. The aim was a slays to get the brand so be reduced in price, 3 against the RRP differential, then the belief was the 4 brand would grow volume and market share. The 5 brand would grow volume and market share. The 6 brand would grow volume and market share. The 7	4	Cross-examination by MR LASOK (continued)	4	wanted to get better than the RRP differentials, why
MR LASOK: Good morning, Mr Goodall. When we finished weter or not the differential strategy was focused on achieving maxima or fixed differentials. Now, as far as I can sea. Th. never told the Go-op that the strategy was to go for just maxima differentials. Till. told the Co-op that the strategy was to achieving maxima or fixed differentials. Now, as far as I can sea. Th. never told the Go-op that the strategy was to go for just maxima differentials. Till. told the Co-op that the strategy was to achieve the differentials that were in - between competitor brands the RRPs. Is that your competitor brands the RRPs. Is that your A. Yes. A. Yes. So, as far as the Co-op was concerned, it was a case of aschieving those differentials? A. Or better.  Q. Wily do you say "or better"? A. Because, as I said yesterday, the differential was the sell more than if we were looking for. Our belief was if we had a better competitor position, the brands would sell more than if we were at the RRP differentials.  The amass always to get the brands as competitively priced as possible.  Q. Wily do you usen by that? A. And what do you mean by that? A. And what do you wean of meeting between limperial and the co-op on June 6, 2001. Now, I, think from your witness statement you say that you didn't draft the sides? A. No, I didn't. A. No, I didn't. A. No, I didn't. A. No, I didn't. A. A. Yes, think it does.  Pagmantic approach to pricing to achieve (RRP!)  Priced as possible.  Pragmantic approach to pricing to achieve (RRP!)  A. Yes. B. Cancel of the prointials were the differentials were as a differential was the co-op on June 6, 2001. Now, I, think from your witness statement you say that you didn't draft the sides? A. Yes, I think it does.  Pragmantic approach to pricing to achieve (R	5	THE CHAIRMAN: Yes, good morning, everybody. Mr Lasok.	5	
were discussing yesterday, where the differentials wavery were discussing yesterday, where the differentials wavery our stated position, but the promotional period always on achieving maxima or fixed differentials.  Now, as far as I can see, I'IL never told the Go-op 10 So I think the word "pragmatic" is meaning that we understood that the RRP differentials would be out of differentials. I'IL told the Co-op that the strategy was to go for just maxima 12 differentials. I'IL told the Co-op that the strategy was to achieve the differentials that were in – between competitor brands – the RRPs. Is that your 4 by 15 recallection? 4 Nes. 4 Nes. 4 Nes. 5 recallection? 5 A. Ves. 5 The differentials was a case of she what's going on? 5 A. Or better. 5 P. A. Or better. 19 d. O. So, as far as the Co-op asself was a case of she what's going on? 6 New, I would not be told that was because of either or how the differentials? 18 or down, I would not be told that was because of either worst position were not longing for. Our belief was if we worst position were well online for. Our belief was if we worst position were well online for. Our belief was if we had a better competitive position, the brands would were be worst position were well online for. Our belief was if we had a better competitive position, the brands would were be supported by 10 you would emphasise that you wanted better than the RRP of the differential? 19 you would emphasise that you wanted better than the RRP of the differential was the worst position were allowed proved your strategy, 2 for indicated that the RRP differential was the paradise and differential was now on a gainst you, so that in fact it was now the paradise and differential was now on a gainst you, so that in fact it was now the paradise and differential was	6		6	
whether or not the differentials.  Now, as far as I can see, ITL never told the Go-op  Now, as far as I can see, ITL never told the Go-op  that the strategy was to go for just maxima  to achieve the differentials that were in between  to differentials. ITL told the Co-op that the strategy was  to achieve the differentials that were in between  competitor brands the RRPs. Is that your  competitor brands the RRPs. Is that your  for collection?  A. Yes.  Now, as far as the Co-op was concerned, it was a case of  a A. Yes.  A. Yes.  Now, as far as the Co-op was concerned, it was a case of  a A. Yes.  Now, as far as the Co-op was concerned, it was a case of  a A. Yes.  Now, as far as the Co-op was concerned, it was a case of  a A. Yes.  Now, as far as the Co-op was concerned, it was a case of  a A. Yes.  Now, as far as the Co-op was concerned, it was a case of  a A. Yes.  Now, as far as the Co-op was concerned, it was a case of  a A. Yes.  Now, as far as the Co-op was concerned, it was a case of  a A. Yes.  Now, as far as the Co-op was concerned, it was a case of  a A. Yes.  Now, as far as the Co-op was concerned, it was a case of  a A. Yes.  Now, as far as the Co-op was concerned, it was a case of  a A. Yes.  Now, as far as the Co-op was concerned, it was a case of  a A. Yes.  Now, as far as the Co-op was concerned, it was a case of  a A. Yes.  Now, as far as the Co-op was concerned, it was a case of  a A. Yes.  Now, as far as the Co-op was concerned, it was a case of  a A. Yes.  Now, as far as the Co-op was concerned, it was a case of  a A. Yes.  Now, as far as the Co-op was concerned, it was a case of  a A. Yes.  Now, as far as the Co-op was concerned, it was a case of  a A. Yes.  So as far as the Co-op was concerned, it was a case of  a A. Yes.  Now, was a day to be the Co-op was concerned, it was a case of  a chiever the co-op was concerned, it was a case of  a chiever the co-op was concerned, it was a case of  a chiever the co-op was concerned, it was a case of  a chiever the co-op was concerned, it	7	yesterday afternoon, we were looking at the question	7	
achieving maxima or fixed differentials.  Now, as far as I can see, ITL never tool the Co-op that the strategy was to go for just maxima that the strategy was to go for just maxima that the strategy was to go for just maxima that the strategy was to go for just maxima to achieve the differentials that were in – between competitor brands the RRPs. Is that your  differentials. ITL told the Co-op that the strategy was to achieve the differentials that were in – between competitor brands the RRPs. Is that your  differentials. ITL told the Co-op that the strategy was to achieve the differentials that were in – between competitor brands the RRPs. Is that your  differentials. ITL told the Co-op that the strategy was to achieve the differentials that were in – between competitor brands the RRPs. Is that your  differentials. The RRPs. Is that your  differentials. The Co-op that the Co-op isself was running promotions without price support? Is that what's going on?  A. Could never be sure. If a competitor's brand moved up or down, I would not be told that was because of either included a self more than if we were at the RRP differentials.  delivery that the Co-op about your strategy.  Q. Why do you say 'or better.''  1 you would emphasise that you wanted better than the RRP differential?  1 you would emphasise that you wanted better than the RRP differential?  2 you would emphasise that you wanted better than the RRP differential?  3 A. The aim was always to get the brands as competitively priced as possible.  Q. And what do you mean by that?  A. Where, If I could get the brand to be reduced in price, a gainst the RRP differentials, then the belief was the brand would grow volume and market share. The priced as possible.  Q. And that do you mean by that?  A. Where, If I could get the brand to be reduced in price, a gainst the RRP differentials, then the belief was the brand would grow volume and market share. The priced as possible.  Q. And the Co-op has a meeting between imperial and the Co-op on June 6, 200	8		8	
10 Now, as far as I can see, ITL never told the Co-op 11 that the strategy was to go for just maxima 12 that the strategy was to go for just maxima 13 to achieve the differentials would be out of 14 differentials. ITL told the Co-op that the strategy was 15 to achieve the differentials that were in between 16 competitor brands the RRPs. Is that your 17 crecollection? 18 A. Yes. 19 A. Yes. 19 A. To could never be sure. If a competitor's brand moved up 18 achieving those differentials? 19 A. Or better. 19 Q. Why do you say "or better"? 21 A. Because, as I said yesterday, the differential was the 22 worst position we were looking for. Our belief was if 23 we had a better competitive position, the brands would 24 sell more than if we were at the RRP differentials. 25 Q. So in discussions with the Co-op about your strategy. 26 Q. So in discussions with the Co-op about your strategy. 27 differential? 28 you would emphasise that you wanted better than the RRP 29 differential? 20 A. The aim was alvays to get the brands as competitively 20 priced as possible. 21 a manufacturer. Don't forget that BAT were also acting 22 in this way, and the Co-op on its own instance 23 against the RRP differential, then the belief was the 24 brands would grow volume and market share. The 25 graph of the RRP differential, then the belief was the 26 brand would grow volume and market share. The 27 restricting factor was the margin expectation. 28 proposed for a meeting between Imperial and the 29 C. Op. In June 20 price, 2010. Now, I think from your witness 30 price day possible. 40 Q. Right. Cled, now, I would like you to get amone X is. 41 I would have be readed to be reduced in price, 42 against the RRP differential, then the belief was the 43 brand would grow volume and market share. The 44 brand would grow volume and market share. The 55 graph of the RRP differential, then the belief was the 66 A. Where, if I could like you to get amone X is. 67 Coop on june 6, 2010. Now, I think from your witness 68 brand would you see them bef				
that the strategy was to go for just maxima differentials. ITL told the Co-op that the strategy was to differentials. ITL told the Co-op that the strategy was to differentials. ITL told the Co-op that the strategy was to differentials. ITL told the Co-op that the strategy differentials.  DR SCOTT: Are you suggesting that the Co-op itself was running promotions without price support? Is that what's going on?  A. I could never be sure. If a competitor's brand moved up or down, I would not be told that was because of either increased investment or a reduced margin from the retailer.  A. Because, as I said yesterday, the differential was the worst position we were looking for. Our belief was if we had a better competitive position, the brands would we had a better competitive position, the brands would differential?  Q. So in discussions with the Co-op about your strategy.  1  you would emphasise that you wanted better than the RRP differentials.  1  you would emphasise that you wanted better than the RRP differential?  A. The aim was always to get the brands as competitively priced as possible.  A. Where, If I could get the brand to be reduced in price, against the RRP differential, then the belief was the priced as possible.  DR SCOTT: So these are all cases, as I understand it, when the differential was moving against you, so that in fact the differential was moving against you, so that in fact the differential was moving against you, so that in fact the differential was moving against you, so that in fact the differential was moving against you, so that in fact the first and differentials? Or were there occasions when the Co-op on is nown instance promoted your products without a bonus?  DR SCOTT: So these are all cases, as I understand it, when the differ				-
differentials. ITL told the Co-op that the strategy was to achieve the differentials that were in - between 13 calendar that the Co-op had at that time.  A Yes.  Q. So, as far as the Co-op was concerned, it was a case of a chieving those differentials?  Q. So, as far as the Co-op was concerned, it was a case of a chieving those differentials?  A Or better.  Q. Why do you say "or better"?  A Recause, as I said yesterday, the differential was the very sport of work, I would not be told that was because of either increased investment or a reduced margin from the retailer.  As we discussed yesterday, I had full clarity on the metals which was better competitive position, the brands would a what a better competitive position, the brands would sell more than if we were at the RRP differentials.  Q. So in discussions with the Co-op about your strategy,  Q. So in discussions with the Co-op about your strategy,  1 you would emphasise that you wanted better than the RRP  differential?  3 A. The aim was always to get the brands as competitively  priced as possible.  Q. And what do you mean by that?  A When, if I could get the brand to be reduced in price, a gainst the RRP differential, then the belief was the brand would grow volume and market share. The restricting factor was the margin expectation.  Q. Right. Well, now, I would like you to get annex 15, if you have it, and turn to tab 8, please. (D15/8/105).  These are sildes for a meeting between Imperial and the restricting factor was the margin expectation.  Q. Right. Well, now, I would like you to get annex 15, if A. No, I was a differentials without a point of the promotional calendar where— we were talking yesterday about point of sale material, a co-op on June 6, 2001. Now, I think from your witness  G. Q. Right. Well, now, I would like you to get annex 15, if A. No, I didn't.  These are sildes for a meeting between Imperial and the restricting factor was the margin expectation.  Q. Right. Well, now, I would like you to get annex 15, if A. No, I didn't.  G. Q. Ri		•		
to achieve the differentials that were in – between or competitor brands – the RRPs. Is that your of the competitor brands – the RRPs. Is that your of the competitor brands – the RRPs. Is that your of the competitor brands – the RRPs. Is that your of the competitor brands – the RRPs. Is that your of the competitor brands – the RRPs. Is that your of the competitive position, the brands would a no clarity or any certainty on the reasons why other originated activity, or it could have been a Co-op originated activity, or it could have been a Co-op originated activity, or it could have been supported by originated activity, or it could have been accompetitively originated activity, or it could have been supported by originated activity, or it could have been accompetitively or the competitive of the competitive originated activity, or it could have been accompetitively originated activi				
competitor brands the RRPs. Is that your  recollection?  A. Yes.  16				
15 recollection? 16 A. Yes. 16 A. Yes. 17 Q. So, as far as the Co-op was concerned, it was a case of a chief what's going on? 18 a. Or better. 19 A. Or better. 19 c. So, as far as the Co-op was concerned, it was a case of a chief withing those differentials? 18 b. Or better. 19 c. Why do you say "or better"? 20 Q. Why do you say "or better"? 21 A. Because, as I said yesterday, the differential was the worst position we were looking for. Our belief was if 22 margin for our products that were being sold, but I had no clarity or any certainty on the reasons why other sell more than if we were at the RRP differentials. 22 bird more than if we were at the RRP differentials. 23 we had a better competitive position, the brands would an oclarity or any certainty on the reasons why other sell more than if we were at the RRP differentials. 24 birands would move. It could have been a Co-op originated activity, or it could have been supported by 1 a manufacturer. Don't forget that BAT were also acting in this way, and the Co-op were active with their own 2 birand, Windsor Blue. 25 Q. And what do you mean by that? 26 A. Where, if I could get the brand to be reduced in price, 2 against the RRP differential, then the belief was the 2 against the RRP differential, then the belief was the 2 against the RRP differential, then the belief was the 2 promoted your products without a bonus? 27 A. The saim was always to get the brand to be reduced in price, 2 against the RRP differential, then the belief was the 3 part of the differential was moving against you, so that in fact 4 there occasions when the Co-op on its own instance 2 promoted your products without a bonus? 3 brand would grow volume and market share. The 3 there occasions when the Co-op on its own instance 3 promoted your products without a bonus? 3 brand would grow volume and market share. The 3 there occasions when the Co-op on its own instance 3 promoted your products without a bonus? 4 A. They did that through the promotional clendar where we we were talking yesterda		competitor brands the RRPs. Is that your		_
16 A. Yes. 17 Q. So, as far as the Co-op was concerned, it was a case of a chieving those differentials? 18 achieving those differentials? 19 A. Or better. 19 or down, I would not be told that was because of either increased investment or a reduced margin from the retailer. 20 Q. Why doy ou say "or better"? 21 A. Because, as I said yesterday, the differential was the worst position we were looking for. Our belief was if we had a better competitive position, the brands would we had a better competitive position, the brands would when he worst position we were at the RRP differentials. 22 desil more than if we were at the RRP differentials. 23 vou would emphasise that you wanted better than the RRP differentials. 24 you would emphasise that you wanted better than the RRP differential? 25 originated activity, or it could have been a Co-op originated activity, or it could have been supported by priced as possible. 26 A. Where, if I could get the brands as competitively priced as possible. 27 against the RRP differential, then the belief was the brand would grow volume and market share. The starting factor was the margin expectation. 28 brands would may a share you to get annex 15, if you have it, and turn to tab 8, please. (D15/8/105). 39 Promoted your products without a bonus? 40 A. Where, if I could get the brand to be reduced in price, a spaint the RRP differential, then the belief was the promoted your products without a bonus? 41 A. The sim was always to get the brand to be reduced in price, a spaint the RRP differential, then the belief was the promoted your products without a bonus? 42 A. Yes. 43 C. Roll didn't to tab 8, please. (D15/8/105). 44 Brands would grow volume and market share. The week for you than partities and differentials? Or were there occasions when the Co-op on its own instance therefore were a structure that was never adhered to be readed to you have it,				
17 Q. So, as far as the Co-op was concerned, it was a case of achieving those differentials? 18 achieving those differentials? 19 A. Or better. 20 Q. Why do you say "or better"? 21 A. Because, as I said yesterday, the differential was the vorst position we were looking for. Our belief was if vorst position were looking for. Our belief was if vorst position were looking for vorst position where a look position was always to get the brands would move. It could have been a Co-op originated activity, or it could have been a Co-op originated activity, or it could have been a Co-op originated activity, or it could have been supported by originated activity, or it could have been as co-op originated activity, or it could have been as co-op originated activity, or it could have been as co-op originated activity, or it could have been as co-op originated activity, or it could have been as co-op originated activity, or it could have been as co-op originated activity, or it could have been as co-op or its over the p				
achieving those differentials?  A or better.  Q. Why do you say "or better"?  A. Because, as I said yesterday, the differential was the worst position we were looking for. Our belief was if  worst position we were looking for. Our belief was if  worst position we were looking for. Our belief was if  worst position we were looking for. Our belief was if  worst position we were looking for. Our belief was if  worst position we were looking for. Our belief was if  worst position we were looking for. Our belief was if  worst position we were looking for. Our belief was if  self-more than if we were at the RRP differentials.  4 brands would move. It could have been a Co-op  originated activity, or it could have been a Co-op  originated activity, or it could have been supported by  in this way, and the Co-op were active with their own  you would emphasise that you wanted better than the RRP  differential?  in this way, and the Co-op were active with their own  brand, Windsor Blue.  DR SCOTT: So these are all cases, as I understand it, when  the differential was moving against you, so that in fact  it wasn't at the partities and differentials; it was  against the RRP differential, then the belief was the  restricting factor was the margin expectation.  Q. Right. Well, now, I would like you to get annex 15, if  Q. Did you see them before the meeting?  A. These are sildes for a meeting between Imperial and the  Q. Did you see them before the meeting?  A. I could have been a Co-op  on June 6, 2001. Now, I think from your witness  A. They did that through the promotional calendar where-  weeker all cases, as I understand it, when  the recovery of the promotional period during a three-week  Co-op on June 6, 2001. Now, I think from your witness  G. Opin June 6, 2001. Now, I think from your witness  A. No, I didn't.  Q. Right. Trecollect, I probably did.  These are sildes for a meeting between Imperial and the  Q. Right. Could you turn to page 105, please. We have the  second bullet point, which is:  24. A. Yes.  35. But the				
A. Or better.  Q. Why do you say "or better??  A. Because, as I said yesterday, the differential was the were looking for. Our belief was if 22 worst position we were looking for. Our belief was if 23 we had a better competitive position, the brands would 23 no clarity or any certainty on the reasons why other 24 sell more than if we were at the RRP differentials.  Q. So in discussions with the Co-op about your strategy, 25 originated activity, or it could have been a Co-op originated activity, or it could have been a Co-op originated activity, or it could have been about you wanted better than the RRP 2 differential?  1 you would emphasise that you wanted better than the RRP 3 differential?  2 in this way, and the Co-op were active with their own brand, Windson Blue.  DR SCOTT: So these are all cases, as I understand it, when the differential was moving against you, so that in fact it wasn't at the partites and differentials; it was against the RRP differential, then the belief was the rerestricting factor was the margin expectation.  Q. Right. Well, now, I would like you to get annex 15, if you have it, and turn to tab 8, please. (P15/8/105).  These are slides for a meeting between Imperial and the 20 Co-op on June 6, 2001. Now, I think from your witness 3 Co-op on June 6, 2001. Now, I think from your witness 4 Co-op on June 6, 2001. Now, I think from your witness 5 Did you see them before the meeting?  A. I can't recollect, I probably did.  Q. As the NAM, you should have seen them?  A. Yes.  Q. Right. Could you turn to page 105, please. We have the second bullet point, which is:  20 Pragmatic approach to pricing to achieve (RRP) 25 Q. But the ordinary meaning of the words used indicates				
Q. Why do you say "or better"?  A. Because, as I said yesterday, the differential was the 21 As we discussed yesterday, I had full clarity on the margin for our products that were being sold, but I had no clarity or any certainty on the reasons why other sell more than if we were at the RRP differentials. 24 brands would move. It could have been a Co-op Oy. So in discussions with the Co-op about your strategy, 25 originated activity, or it could have been a Co-op originated activity, or it could have been supported by 3  1 you would emphasise that you wanted better than the RRP 2 differential? 3 A. The aim was always to get the brands as competitively priced as possible. 4 priced as possible. 4 priced as possible. 4 priced as possible. 4 priced as possible. 5 Q. And what do you mean by that? 5 the differential was moving against you, so that in fact it wasn't at the partites and differentials, it was worse for you than partites and differentials? Or were brand would grow volume and market share. The 2 practicing factor was the margin expectation. 5 Practicing factor was the margin expectation. 9 promoted your products without a bonus? 1 A. They did that through the promotional calendar where—we were tailed for a meeting between Imperial and the Co-op on June 6, 2001. Now, I think from your witness 1 flatent the price so I would have been a Co-op on June 6, 2001. Now, I think from your witness 1 flatent the price so I would have been a Co-op on June 6, 2001. Now, I think from your witness 1 flatent the price so I would have been a Co-op on June 6, 2001. Now, I think from your witness 1 flatent the price so I would have been a Co-op on June 6, 2001. Now, I think from your witness 1 flatent the price so I would have been a conduct the base of this promotional plan. 1 flatent the differentials 1 flatent the price so I would have been a Co-op on June 6, 2001. Now, I think from your witness 1 flatent the price so I would have been a Co-op on June 6, 2001. Now, I think from your witness 1 flatent the price so I would				
A. Because, as I said yesterday, the differential was the worst position we were looking for. Our belief was if 22 margin for our products that were being sold, but I had no clarity or any certainty on the reasons why other sell more than if we were at the RRP differentials. 24 sell more than if we were at the RRP differentials. 24 brands would move. It could have been a Co-op originated activity, or it could have been supported by 1 3 a manufacturer. Don't forget that BAT were also acting differential? 2 in this way, and the Co-op were active with their own brand, Windsor Blue. 4 DR SCOTT: So these are all cases, as I understand it, when the differential, then the belief was the brand would grow volume and market share. The abrand would grow volume and market share. The sort would grow volume and market share. The cast it, and turn to tab 8, please. (D15/8/105). 11 you have it, and turn to tab 8, please. (D15/8/105). 11 we were talking yesterday about point of sale material, so if they had a promotional period during a three-week Co-op on June 6, 2001. Now, I think from your witness 13 against the competitor products. So there is a lot of activity, or it could have been a Co-op originated activity, or it could have been supported by 14 and 15 and 16 and 1				
worst position we were looking for. Our belief was if we had a better competitive position, the brands would sell more than if we were at the RRP differentials.  Q. So in discussions with the Co-op about your strategy,  1  1 you would emphasise that you wanted better than the RRP differential?  A. The aim was always to get the brands as competitively priced as possible.  Q. And what do you mean by that?  A. Where, if I could get the brand to be reduced in price, against the RRP differential, then the belief was the brand would grow volume and market share. The practing factor was the margin expectation.  Q. Right. Well, now, I would like you to get annex 15, if you have it, and turn to tab 8, please. (D15/8/105). These are slides for a meeting between Imperial and the statement you say that you didn't draft the slides?  A. No. I didn't.  Q. As the NAM, you should have seen them? A. Yes. Q. Right. Could you turn to page 105, please. We have the second bullet point, which is: Pragmatic approach to pricing to achieve [RRP]  22 margin for our products that were elong sold, but I had no clarity or any certainty on the reasons why other brand would move. It could have been a Co-op on or lar occasions with the Co-op on originated activity, or it could have been supported by  a margin for our products that were also acting thrands would move. It could have been a Co-op on or lare device, or any certainty on the reasons why other brand would move. It could have been supported by  a margin for our products without a hera and coloring an oclarity or any certainty on the reasons why other brand would move. It could have been supported by  a manufacturer. Don't forget that BAT were also acting in this waw, and the Co-op on pure device what here and a manufacturer. Don't forget that BAT were also acting in this waw, and the Co-op on fure device with their own brand, Windsor Blue.  Drawling a manufacturer. Don't forget that BAT were also acting in this waw, and the Co-op on fure device with their own brand, Windsor Blue.  Dra				
we had a better competitive position, the brands would sell more than if we were at the RRP differentials.  Q. So in discussions with the Co-op about your strategy,  1 3 3  1 you would emphasise that you wanted better than the RRP differential?  A. The aim was always to get the brands as competitively priced as possible.  Q. And what do you mean by that?  A. Where, if I could get the brand to be reduced in price, against the RRP differential, then the belief was the brand would grow volume and market share. The shand would grow volume and market share. The restricting factor was the margin expectation.  Q. Right. Well, now, I would like you to get annex 15, if you have it, and turn to tab 8, please. (D15/8/105).  These are slides for a meeting between Imperial and the Scopp on June 6, 2001. Now, I think from your witness tatement you say that you didn't draft the slides?  A. No, I didn't.  Q. Did you see them before the meeting?  A. I can't recollect, I probably did.  Q. As the NAM, you sohould have seen them?  A. Yes.  Q. Right. Could you turn to page 105, please. We have the second bullet point, which is:  "Pragmatic approach to pricing to achieve [RRP]  23 no clarity or any certainty on the reasons why ober brands would move. It could have been a Co-op or inginated activity, or it could have been a Co-op or igninated activity, or it could have been supported by originated activity, or it could have been supported by originated activity, or it could have been supported by originated activity, or it could have been supported by originated activity, or it could have been supported by originated activity, or it could have been supported by originated activity, or it could have been supported by originated activity, or it could have been supported by a manufacturer. Don't foult have been supported by originated activity, or it could have been supported by originated activity, or it could have a better also acting in this way, and the Co-op or were acting in this way, and the Co-op or unterstand it, when the contr				
24 sell more than if we were at the RRP differentials. 25 Q. So in discussions with the Co-op about your strategy, 26 If the company of the control of the c				
25 Q. So in discussions with the Co-op about your strategy,  1 3 3  1 you would emphasise that you wanted better than the RRP 2 differential? 2 a manufacturer. Don't forget that BAT were also acting 3 in this way, and the Co-op were active with their own 4 brand, Windsor Blue. 4 priced as possible. 5 Q. And what do you mean by that? 6 A. Where, if I could get the brand to be reduced in price, 7 against the RRP differential, then the belief was the 8 brand would grow volume and market share. The 9 restricting factor was the margin expectation. 9 Q. Right. Well, now, I would like you to get annex 15, if 10 Q. Right. Well, now, I would like you to get annex 15, if 2 you have it, and turn to tab 8, please. {D15/8/105}. 11 you have it, and turn to tab 8, please. {D15/8/105}. 12 These are slides for a meeting between Imperial and the 13 Co-op on June 6, 2001. Now, I think from your witness 14 statement you say that you didn't draft the slides? 15 A. No, I didn't. 16 Q. Did you see them before the meeting? 16 A. Yes. 17 A. I can't recollect, I probably did. 18 Q. As the NAM, you should have seen them? 19 A. Yes. 19 MR LASOK: The question I want to put to you about this page 10 I would have corrected it, wouldn't you? 21 would have corrected it, wouldn't you? 22 A. Yes. 23 Pragmatic approach to pricing to achieve {RRP} 24 Second bullet point, which is: 25 Pragmatic approach to pricing to achieve {RRP} 25 Q. But the ordinary meaning of the words used indicates				
1 you would emphasise that you wanted better than the RRP differential? 2 in this way, and the Co-op were active with their own 3 A. The aim was always to get the brands as competitively priced as possible. 4 DR SCOTT: So these are all cases, as I understand it, when the differential was moving against you, so that in fact 6 A. Where, if I could get the brand to be reduced in price, against the RRP differential, then the belief was the brand would grow volume and market share. The brand would grow volume and market share. The restricting factor was the margin expectation. 9 promoted your products without a bonus? 4 A. They did that through the promotional calendar where were talking yesterday about point of sale material, you have it, and turn to tab 8, please. {D15/8/105}. 11 we were talking yesterday about point of sale material, statement you say that you didn't draft the slides? 14 flatten the price so I would have a better differentials to 4. No, I didn't. 15 against the competitor products. So there is a lot of a C. Did you see them before the meeting? 16 A. Yes. 19 MR LASOK: The question I want to put to you about this page would have corrected it, wouldn't you? 21 pricing to achieve [RRP] dreft the words used indicates of the words us				_
you would emphasise that you wanted better than the RRP 2 differential? 2 differential? 2 in this way, and the Co-op were active with their own 3 brand, Windsor Blue. 4 priced as possible. 4 PR SCOTT: So these are all cases, as I understand it, when 5 Q. And what do you mean by that? 5 the differential was moving against you, so that in fact 6 A. Where, if I could get the brand to be reduced in price, against the RRP differential, then the belief was the brand would grow volume and market share. The 8 there occasions when the Co-op on its own instance 9 restricting factor was the margin expectation. 9 promoted your products without a bonus? 10 Q. Right. Well, now, I would like you to get annex 15, if you have it, and turn to tab 8, please. {D15/8/105}. 11 we were talking yesterday about point of sale material, 12 so if they had a promotional period during a three-week 13 Co-op on June 6, 2001. Now, I think from your witness 13 period that they brought Embassy No 1 down, they would statement you say that you didn't draft the slides? 14 flatten the price so I would have a better differential statement you say that you didn't draft the slides? 15 A. No, I didn't. 15 against the competitor products. So there is a lot of activity going on, and I think that the differentials 16 therefore were a structure that was never adhered to 17 therefore were a structure that was never adhered to 18 because of this promotional plan. 18 decays of this promotional plan. 19 A. Yes. 19 MR LASOK: The question I want to put to you about this page 18 is: do you agree that the words "pragmatic approach to would have corrected it, wouldn't you? 21 pricing to achieve [RRP] differentials that exist 24 A. Yes. 22 between competitors' brands" reflect accurately the 23 national account sales strategy? 24 second bullet point, which is: 24 A. Yes, I think it does. 25 Q. But the ordinary meaning of the words used indicates	20	1	20	
2 differential?  A. The aim was always to get the brands as competitively priced as possible.  DR SCOTT: So these are all cases, as I understand it, when the differential was moving against you, so that in fact it wasn't at the parities and differentials; it was against the RRP differential, then the belief was the against the RRP differential, then the belief was the brand would grow volume and market share. The stand would grow volume and market share. The presenting factor was the margin expectation.  Q. Right. Well, now, I would like you to get annex 15, if you have it, and turn to tab 8, please. {D15/8/105}.  These are slides for a meeting between Imperial and the statement you say that you didn't draft the slides?  A. No, I didn't.  A. I can't recollect, I probably did.  Q. As the NAM, you should have seen them?  A. Yes.  Q. Right. Could you turn to page 105, please. We have the words used indicates  Pragmatic approach to pricing to achieve [RRP]  2 in this way, and the Co-op owere active with a brand; and brand, windson Blue.  Drand, Windsor Blue.  DR SCOTT: So these are all cases, as I understand it, when the differentials, then the differentials, then the differentials, the differentials, the against the RPP differentials, then the processions when the Co-op on its own instance restricting factor was the margin expectation.  Promoted your products without a bonus?  A. They did that through the promotional calendar where  we were talking yesterday about point of sale material, we were talking yesterday about point of sale material, so if they had a promotional period during a three-week object on June 6, 2001. Now, I think from your witness  13 period that they brought Embassy No 1 down, they would the statement you say that you didn't draft the slides?  14 flatten the price so I would have a better differentials  2 A. I can't recollect, I probably did.  17 therefore were a structure that was never adhered to because of this promotional plan.  MR LASOK: The question I want to put to you about this pa		ı		3
A. The aim was always to get the brands as competitively priced as possible.  Q. And what do you mean by that?  A. Where, if I could get the brand to be reduced in price, against the RRP differential, then the belief was the brand would grow volume and market share. The brand would grow volume and market share. The Prestricting factor was the margin expectation. Q. Right. Well, now, I would like you to get annex 15, if you have it, and turn to tab 8, please. {D15/8/105}. Where, if I could get the brand to be reduced in price, against the RRP differential, then the belief was the brand would grow volume and market share. The Brand would smember on its was mere able to soo it	1	you would emphasise that you wanted better than the RRP	1	a manufacturer. Don't forget that BAT were also acting
priced as possible.  Q. And what do you mean by that?  A. Where, if I could get the brand to be reduced in price, against the RRP differential, then the belief was the brand would grow volume and market share. The brand would grow volume and market share. The provinced you have it, and turn to tab 8, please. {D15/8/105}.  These are slides for a meeting between Imperial and the Co-op on June 6, 2001. Now, I think from your witness A. No, I didn't.  A. No, I didn't.  Q. Did you see them before the meeting?  A. Yes.  Possible.  4 DR SCOTT: So these are all cases, as I understand it, when the differential was moving against you, so that in fact it wasn't at the parities and differentials, it was worse for you than parities and differentials? Or were there occasions when the Co-op on its own instance promoted your products without a bonus?  A. They did that through the promotional calendar where we were talking yesterday about point of sale material, so if they had a promotional period during a three-week statement you say that you didn't draft the slides?  A. No, I didn't.  5 A. No, I didn't.  5 A. No, I didn't.  5 A. No, I didn't.  6 Q. Did you see them before the meeting?  6 activity going on, and I think that the differentials  7 A. I can't recollect, I probably did.  7 A. Yes.  19 MR LASOK: The question I want to put to you about this page would have corrected it, wouldn't you?  Q. If there was anything wrong or misleading in them, you  would have corrected it, wouldn't you?  Q. Right. Could you turn to page 105, please. We have the second bullet point, which is:  "Pragmatic approach to pricing to achieve [RRP]  25 Q. But the ordinary meaning of the words used indicates	2	differential?	2	in this way, and the Co-op were active with their own
the differential was moving against you, so that in fact it wasn't at the parities and differentials, it was against the RRP differential, then the belief was the brand would grow volume and market share. The brand would grow volume and market share. The restricting factor was the margin expectation.  Q. Right. Well, now, I would like you to get annex 15, if you have it, and turn to tab 8, please. {D15/8/105}.  These are slides for a meeting between Imperial and the co-op on June 6, 2001. Now, I think from your witness at statement you say that you didn't draft the slides?  A. No, I didn't.  Q. Did you see them before the meeting?  A. I can't recollect, I probably did.  Q. As the NAM, you should have seen them?  MR LASOK: The question I want to put to you about this page of the words used indicates  "Pragmatic approach to pricing to achieve [RRP]  5 the differential was moving against you, so that in fact it wasn't at the parities and differentials, it was against the RPP differentials, it was against the RPP differentials? Or were there occasions when the Co-op on its own instance products and differentials? Or were there occasions when the Co-op on its own instance there cocasions when the Co-op on its own instance there cocasions when the Co-op on its own instance there cocasions when the Co-op on its own instance there cocasions when the Co-op on its own instance there cocasions when the Co-op on its own instance there cocasions when the Co-op on its own instance there cocasions when the Co-op on its own instance there extracted when the Co-op on its own instance there extracted when the Co-op on its own instance there occasions when the Co-op on its own instance there executed when the cocasions when the Co-op on its own instance there executed when the cocasions when the Co-op on its own instance there executed when the Co-op on its own instance there executed when the Co-op on its own instance there executed where  Mr LaSOK: The question I want to put to you about this page is do you agree that the wo	3	A. The aim was always to get the brands as competitively	3	brand, Windsor Blue.
A. Where, if I could get the brand to be reduced in price, against the RRP differential, then the belief was the brand would grow volume and market share. The brand would grow volume and market share. The prestricting factor was the margin expectation.  Q. Right. Well, now, I would like you to get annex 15, if you have it, and turn to tab 8, please. {D15/8/105}.  These are slides for a meeting between Imperial and the Co-op on June 6, 2001. Now, I think from your witness Co-op on June 6, 2001. Now, I think from your witness A. No, I didn't.  A. No, I didn't.  Q. Did you see them before the meeting? A. I can't recollect, I probably did.  Q. As the NAM, you should have seen them?  A. I can't recollect, I probably did.  Q. As the NAM, you should have seen them?  A. Yes.  Q. Right. Could you turn to page 105, please. We have the second bullet point, which is:  "Pragmatic approach to pricing to achieve [RRP]  G. But the ordinary meaning of the words used indicates  Worse for you than parities and differentials? Or were worse and differentials? Or were worse in would and ifferentials? Or were tablement the co-op on its own instance promoted your products when the Co-op on its own instance promoted your products without a bonus?  A. They did that the Co-op on its own instance promoted your products without a bonus?  A. They did that through the promotional calendar where you have re tabling yesterday about point of sale material, we were talking yesterday about point of sale material, we were talking yesterday about point of sale material, so if they had a promotional plan period during a three-week Co-op on June 6, 2001. Now, I think from your witness 13 period that they brought Embassy No 1 down, they would flatten the price so I would have a better differential flatten the price so I would have a better differential flatten the price so I would have a better differential flatten the price so I would have a better differential flatten the price so I would have a better differential flatten the price so I would ha	4	priced as possible.	4	DR SCOTT: So these are all cases, as I understand it, when
against the RRP differential, then the belief was the brand would grow volume and market share. The brand would grow volume and market share. The restricting factor was the margin expectation.  Q. Right. Well, now, I would like you to get annex 15, if you have it, and turn to tab 8, please. {D15/8/105}.  These are slides for a meeting between Imperial and the Co-op on June 6, 2001. Now, I think from your witness tatement you say that you didn't draft the slides?  A. No, I didn't.  A. No, I didn't.  Did you see them before the meeting?  A. I can't recollect, I probably did.  Q. As the NAM, you should have seen them?  A. Yes.  MR LASOK: The question I want to put to you about this page is: do you agree that the words "pragmatic approach to pricing to achieve [RRP]  Q. Right. Could you turn to page 105, please. We have the second bullet point, which is:  "Pragmatic approach to pricing to achieve [RRP]  S. A. Yes, I think it does.  "Pragmatic approach to pricing to achieve [RRP]  A. Yes, I think it does.  "Pragmatic approach to pricing to achieve [RRP]  S. A. Yes, I think it does.	5	Q. And what do you mean by that?	5	the differential was moving against you, so that in fact
brand would grow volume and market share. The restricting factor was the margin expectation.  Q. Right. Well, now, I would like you to get annex 15, if you have it, and turn to tab 8, please. {D15/8/105}.  These are slides for a meeting between Imperial and the Co-op on June 6, 2001. Now, I think from your witness statement you say that you didn't draft the slides?  A. No, I didn't.  A. No, I didn't.  Q. Did you see them before the meeting? A. I can't recollect, I probably did.  Q. As the NAM, you should have seen them?  A. Yes.  Q. If there was anything wrong or misleading in them, you would have corrected it, wouldn't you?  A. Yes.  Q. Right. Could you turn to page 105, please. We have the second bullet point, which is:  "Pragmatic approach to pricing to achieve [RRP]  So if they had a promotional period during a three-week as three occasions when the Co-op on its own instance promotics without a bonus?  A. They did that through the promotional calendar where we were talking yesterday about point of sale material, we were talking yesterday about point of sale material, we were talking yesterday about point of sale material, so if they had a promotional period during a three-week so if they had a promotional period during a three-week so if they had a promotional period during a three-week so if they had a promotional period during a three-week as if they had a promotional period during a three-week so if they had a promotional period during a three-week so if they had a promotional period during a three-week as if they had a promotional period during a three-week so if they had a promotional period during a three-week so if they had a promotional period during a three-week so if they had a promotional period during a three-week so if they had a promotional period during a three-week so if they had a promotional period during a three-week so if they had a promotional period during a three-week so if they had a promotional period during a three-week so if they had a promotional period during a three-week so	6	A. Where, if I could get the brand to be reduced in price,	6	it wasn't at the parities and differentials, it was
restricting factor was the margin expectation.  Q. Right. Well, now, I would like you to get annex 15, if  you have it, and turn to tab 8, please. {D15/8/105}.  These are slides for a meeting between Imperial and the  Co-op on June 6, 2001. Now, I think from your witness  These are slides for a meeting between Imperial and the  statement you say that you didn't draft the slides?  A. No, I didn't.  Q. Did you see them before the meeting?  A. I can't recollect, I probably did.  Q. As the NAM, you should have seen them?  A. Yes.  Q. If there was anything wrong or misleading in them, you  would have corrected it, wouldn't you?  A. Yes.  Q. Right. Could you turn to page 105, please. We have the  second bullet point, which is:  "Pragmatic approach to pricing to achieve [RRP]  Pragmatic approach to pricing to achieve [RRP]  Promoted your products without a bonus?  A. They did that through the promotional calendar where  we were talking yesterday about point of sale material,  A. They did that through the promotional calendar where  we were talking yesterday about point of sale material,  a. They did that through the promotional calendar where  we were talking yesterday about point of sale material,  we were talking yesterday about point of sale material,  a. They did that through the promotional plan thee were talking yesterday about point of sale material,  a prioriot that they brought Embassy No 1 down, they would  flatten the price so I would have a better differential  against the competitor products. So there is a lot of  activity going on, and I think that the differentials  therefore were a structure that was never adhered to  because of this promotional plan.  MR LASOK: The question I want to put to you about this page  is: do you agree that the words "pragmatic approach to  pricing to achieve [RRP] differentials that exist  between competitors' brands' reflect accurately the  national account sales strategy?  A. Yes, I think it does.  Q. But the ordinary meaning of the words used indicates	7	against the RRP differential, then the belief was the	7	worse for you than parities and differentials? Or were
10 Q. Right. Well, now, I would like you to get annex 15, if you have it, and turn to tab 8, please. {D15/8/105}.  11 we were talking yesterday about point of sale material, 12 These are slides for a meeting between Imperial and the 12 so if they had a promotional period during a three-week 13 Co-op on June 6, 2001. Now, I think from your witness 13 period that they brought Embassy No 1 down, they would 14 statement you say that you didn't draft the slides? 15 A. No, I didn't. 15 against the competitor products. So there is a lot of 16 Q. Did you see them before the meeting? 16 activity going on, and I think that the differentials 17 A. I can't recollect, I probably did. 17 therefore were a structure that was never adhered to 18 Q. As the NAM, you should have seen them? 18 because of this promotional plan. 19 A. Yes. 19 MR LASOK: The question I want to put to you about this page 20 Q. If there was anything wrong or misleading in them, you 21 would have corrected it, wouldn't you? 22 is: do you agree that the words "pragmatic approach to 23 Pringmatic approach to pricing to achieve [RRP] differentials that exist 24 between competitors' brands" reflect accurately the 25 g. Right. Could you turn to page 105, please. We have the 26 g. But the ordinary meaning of the words used indicates 27 g. But the ordinary meaning of the words used indicates	8	brand would grow volume and market share. The	8	there occasions when the Co-op on its own instance
you have it, and turn to tab 8, please. {D15/8/105}.  These are slides for a meeting between Imperial and the Co-op on June 6, 2001. Now, I think from your witness For a meeting between Imperial and the Statement you say that you didn't draft the slides?  A. No, I didn't.  Did you see them before the meeting?  A. I can't recollect, I probably did.  Q. As the NAM, you should have seen them?  A. Yes.  Pragmatic approach to pricing to achieve [RRP]  we were talking yesterday about point of sale material, we were talking yesterday about point of sale material, we were talking yesterday about point of sale material, we were talking yesterday about point of sale material, so if they had a promotional period during a three-week so if they had a promotional period during a three-week so if they had a promotional period during a three-week so if they had a promotional period during a three-week so if they had a promotional period during a three-week see if they had a promotional period during a three-week so if they had a promotional period during a three-week so if they had a promotional period during a three-week so if they had a promotional period during a three-week sec if they had a promotional period during a three-week so if they had a promotional period during a three-week so if they had a promotional period during a three-week so if they had a promotional period during a three-week sec of that they brought Embassy No 1 down, they would flatten the price so I would have a better differential activity going on, and I think that the differentials the tempers of the words is a lot of activity going on, and I think that the differentials the remaining of the words week activity going on, and I think that the differentials the remaining of the words week activity going on, and I think that the differentials the remaining of the words week activity going on, and I think that the differentials the remaining of the words week activity going on, and I think that the differentials the remaining of the words week activity	9	restricting factor was the margin expectation.	9	promoted your products without a bonus?
These are slides for a meeting between Imperial and the Co-op on June 6, 2001. Now, I think from your witness period that they brought Embassy No 1 down, they would statement you say that you didn't draft the slides? If against the competitor products. So there is a lot of activity going on, and I think that the differentials A. No, I didn't. Is against the competitor products. So there is a lot of activity going on, and I think that the differentials therefore were a structure that was never adhered to because of this promotional plan.  A. Yes. If MR LASOK: The question I want to put to you about this page is: do you agree that the words "pragmatic approach to pricing to achieve [RRP] differentials that exist between competitors' brands" reflect accurately the national account sales strategy?  A. Yes, I think it does.  "Pragmatic approach to pricing to achieve [RRP]  These are slides for a meeting between Imperial and the period that they brought Embassy No 1 down, they would flatten the price so I would have a better differential period that they brought Embassy No 1 down, they would flatten the price so I would have a better differential against the competitor products. So there is a lot of activity going on, and I think that the differentials therefore were a structure that was never adhered to because of this promotional plan.  MR LASOK: The question I want to put to you about this page is: do you agree that the words "pragmatic approach to pricing to achieve [RRP] differentials that exist between competitors' brands" reflect accurately the national account sales strategy?  A. Yes, I think it does.  Pragmatic approach to pricing to achieve [RRP]  Description of the words used indicates	10	<b>Q.</b> Right. Well, now, I would like you to get annex 15, if	10	A. They did that through the promotional calendar where
Co-op on June 6, 2001. Now, I think from your witness 13 period that they brought Embassy No 1 down, they would 14 statement you say that you didn't draft the slides? 14 flatten the price so I would have a better differential 15 A. No, I didn't. 15 against the competitor products. So there is a lot of 16 Q. Did you see them before the meeting? 16 activity going on, and I think that the differentials 17 A. I can't recollect, I probably did. 17 therefore were a structure that was never adhered to 18 Q. As the NAM, you should have seen them? 18 because of this promotional plan. 19 A. Yes. 19 MR LASOK: The question I want to put to you about this page 20 Q. If there was anything wrong or misleading in them, you 20 is: do you agree that the words "pragmatic approach to 21 would have corrected it, wouldn't you? 21 pricing to achieve [RRP] differentials that exist 22 A. Yes. 23 Detween competitors' brands" reflect accurately the 24 national account sales strategy? 25 Pragmatic approach to pricing to achieve [RRP] 26 Q. But the ordinary meaning of the words used indicates	11	you have it, and turn to tab 8, please. {D15/8/105}.	11	we were talking yesterday about point of sale material,
statement you say that you didn't draft the slides?  A. No, I didn't.  5 against the competitor products. So there is a lot of  6 Q. Did you see them before the meeting?  6 A. I can't recollect, I probably did.  7 therefore were a structure that was never adhered to  7 therefore were a structure that was never adhered to  8 Q. As the NAM, you should have seen them?  8 because of this promotional plan.  9 A. Yes.  19 MR LASOK: The question I want to put to you about this page  20 Q. If there was anything wrong or misleading in them, you  20 would have corrected it, wouldn't you?  21 pricing to achieve [RRP] differentials that exist  22 A. Yes.  23 pricing to achieve in achieve in a late of the price of the products. So there is a lot of  24 a. Yes, I think it does.  25 "Pragmatic approach to pricing to achieve [RRP]  26 But the ordinary meaning of the words used indicates	12	These are slides for a meeting between Imperial and the	12	so if they had a promotional period during a three-week
statement you say that you didn't draft the slides?  A. No, I didn't.  5 against the competitor products. So there is a lot of  6 Q. Did you see them before the meeting?  6 A. I can't recollect, I probably did.  7 therefore were a structure that was never adhered to  7 therefore were a structure that was never adhered to  8 Q. As the NAM, you should have seen them?  8 because of this promotional plan.  9 A. Yes.  19 MR LASOK: The question I want to put to you about this page  20 Q. If there was anything wrong or misleading in them, you  20 is: do you agree that the words "pragmatic approach to  21 would have corrected it, wouldn't you?  21 pricing to achieve [RRP] differentials that exist  22 A. Yes.  23 pricing to achieve in achieve in a late of the promotion of the words used indicates  24 A. Yes, I think it does.  25 "Pragmatic approach to pricing to achieve [RRP]  26 Q. But the ordinary meaning of the words used indicates	13	Co-op on June 6, 2001. Now, I think from your witness	13	period that they brought Embassy No 1 down, they would
16 Q. Did you see them before the meeting? 16 activity going on, and I think that the differentials 17 A. I can't recollect, I probably did. 17 therefore were a structure that was never adhered to 18 Q. As the NAM, you should have seen them? 18 because of this promotional plan. 19 A. Yes. 19 MR LASOK: The question I want to put to you about this page 20 Q. If there was anything wrong or misleading in them, you 20 is: do you agree that the words "pragmatic approach to 21 would have corrected it, wouldn't you? 21 pricing to achieve [RRP] differentials that exist 22 A. Yes. 22 between competitors' brands" reflect accurately the 23 Q. Right. Could you turn to page 105, please. We have the 24 second bullet point, which is: 25 "Pragmatic approach to pricing to achieve [RRP] 26 Q. But the ordinary meaning of the words used indicates	14		14	flatten the price so I would have a better differential
16 Q. Did you see them before the meeting? 16 activity going on, and I think that the differentials 17 A. I can't recollect, I probably did. 17 therefore were a structure that was never adhered to 18 Q. As the NAM, you should have seen them? 18 because of this promotional plan. 19 A. Yes. 19 MR LASOK: The question I want to put to you about this page 20 Q. If there was anything wrong or misleading in them, you 20 is: do you agree that the words "pragmatic approach to 21 would have corrected it, wouldn't you? 21 pricing to achieve [RRP] differentials that exist 22 A. Yes. 22 between competitors' brands" reflect accurately the 23 Q. Right. Could you turn to page 105, please. We have the 24 second bullet point, which is: 25 "Pragmatic approach to pricing to achieve [RRP] 26 Q. But the ordinary meaning of the words used indicates	15	A. No, I didn't.	15	against the competitor products. So there is a lot of
A. I can't recollect, I probably did.  17 therefore were a structure that was never adhered to 18 Q. As the NAM, you should have seen them?  18 because of this promotional plan.  19 A. Yes.  19 MR LASOK: The question I want to put to you about this page 20 Q. If there was anything wrong or misleading in them, you 20 is: do you agree that the words "pragmatic approach to 21 would have corrected it, wouldn't you? 21 pricing to achieve [RRP] differentials that exist 22 A. Yes. 22 between competitors' brands" reflect accurately the 23 Q. Right. Could you turn to page 105, please. We have the 23 second bullet point, which is: 24 A. Yes, I think it does. 25 "Pragmatic approach to pricing to achieve [RRP] 26 Q. But the ordinary meaning of the words used indicates			16	
18 Decause of this promotional plan. 19 A. Yes. 19 MR LASOK: The question I want to put to you about this page 20 Q. If there was anything wrong or misleading in them, you 20 is: do you agree that the words "pragmatic approach to 21 would have corrected it, wouldn't you? 21 pricing to achieve [RRP] differentials that exist 22 A. Yes. 22 between competitors' brands" reflect accurately the 23 Q. Right. Could you turn to page 105, please. We have the 24 second bullet point, which is: 25 "Pragmatic approach to pricing to achieve [RRP] 26 Q. But the ordinary meaning of the words used indicates				
A. Yes.  Q. If there was anything wrong or misleading in them, you would have corrected it, wouldn't you?  A. Yes.  20 Pricing to achieve [RRP] differentials that exist 21 between competitors' brands" reflect accurately the 22 Pricing to achieve [RRP] differentials that exist 23 Pricing to achieve [RRP] differentials that exist 24 Detween competitors' brands" reflect accurately the 25 Right. Could you turn to page 105, please. We have the 26 second bullet point, which is: 27 Pragmatic approach to pricing to achieve [RRP] 28 Pragmatic approach to pricing to achieve [RRP] 29 Pragmatic approach to pricing to achieve [RRP] 20 But the ordinary meaning of the words used indicates				
20 <b>Q.</b> If there was anything wrong or misleading in them, you 20 is: do you agree that the words "pragmatic approach to 21 would have corrected it, wouldn't you? 21 pricing to achieve [RRP] differentials that exist 22 <b>A.</b> Yes. 22 between competitors' brands" reflect accurately the 23 <b>Q.</b> Right. Could you turn to page 105, please. We have the 24 second bullet point, which is: 25 "Pragmatic approach to pricing to achieve [RRP] 26 Q. But the ordinary meaning of the words used indicates				
would have corrected it, wouldn't you?  21 pricing to achieve [RRP] differentials that exist  22 A. Yes.  23 Detween competitors' brands" reflect accurately the  24 second bullet point, which is:  25 Pragmatic approach to pricing to achieve [RRP]  26 Pricing to achieve [RRP] differentials that exist  27 Detween competitors' brands" reflect accurately the  28 national account sales strategy?  29 A. Yes, I think it does.  20 Pragmatic approach to pricing to achieve [RRP]  20 Pragmatic approach to pricing to achieve [RRP]  21 Detween competitors' brands" reflect accurately the  22 Detween competitors' brands" reflect accurately the  23 Detween competitors' brands "reflect accurately the  24 Detween competitors' brands "reflect accurately the  25 Detween competitors' brands "reflect accurately the  26 Detween competitors' brands "reflect accurately the  27 Detween competitors' brands "reflect accurately the  28 Detween competitors' brands "reflect accurately the  29 Detween competitors' brands "reflect accurately the  20 Detween competitors' brands "reflect accurately the  21 Detween competitors' brands "reflect accurately the  22 Detween competitors' brands "reflect accurately the  23 Detween competitors' brands "reflect accurately the  24 Detween competitors' brands "reflect accurately the  26 Detween competitors' brands "reflect accurately the  27 Detween competitors' brands "reflect accurately the  28 Detween competitors' brands "reflect accurately the  29 Detween competitors' brands "reflect accurately the  20 Detween competitors' brands "reflect accurately the  21 Detween competitors' brands "reflect accurately the  22 Detween competitors' brands "reflect accurately the  23 Detween competitors' brands "reflect accurately the  24 Detween competitors' brands "reflect accurately the  25 Detween competitors' brands "reflect accurately the  26 Detween competitors' brands "reflect accurately the  27 Detween competitors' brands "reflect accurately the  28 Detween competitors' brands "reflect accurately the  29 Detwe				
A. Yes.  22 between competitors' brands" reflect accurately the 23 Q. Right. Could you turn to page 105, please. We have the 24 second bullet point, which is: 25 "Pragmatic approach to pricing to achieve [RRP] 26 between competitors' brands" reflect accurately the 27 national account sales strategy? 28 A. Yes, I think it does. 29 Q. But the ordinary meaning of the words used indicates				
<ul> <li>Q. Right. Could you turn to page 105, please. We have the</li> <li>second bullet point, which is:</li> <li>"Pragmatic approach to pricing to achieve [RRP]</li> <li>Q. But the ordinary meaning of the words used indicates</li> </ul>				
24 second bullet point, which is: 24 <b>A.</b> Yes, I think it does. 25 "Pragmatic approach to pricing to achieve [RRP] 25 <b>Q.</b> But the ordinary meaning of the words used indicates				
25 "Pragmatic approach to pricing to achieve [RRP] 25 <b>Q.</b> But the ordinary meaning of the words used indicates				
	_0	2		4

1 that the strategy is to achieve those differentials, not where the payment is due to be paid and I have a new 2 brand that I wish to have listed. It's very hard to get 2 other differentials? 3 3 A. The strategy, as we discussed quite a lot yesterday, was a retailer to list a brand where you are taking money 4 to try and achieve the RRP differentials, the position 4 off them for something else. So these things tend to 5 5 for the brands that we felt would help us grow our roll into other debates, because their relationship with 6 6 business, or better, if we had the occasion, and we used the retailer tends to be on a myriad of things, whether 7 7 short-term promotional activity to try and encourage that be the distribution of a brand or the position of 8 8 a brand or the point of sale material. So in the trial of product. 9 **Q.** Why doesn't it say "achieve or better"? 9 letter, the agreements were written as they were in 10 10 A. Well, I am unsure, I didn't write the presentation. isolation, in reality a retailer's relationship with 11 11 **Q.** Don't you think that it would have been more accurate to a supplier is not in isolation, there is always a lever 12 12 say "achieve or better" if that was indeed the strategy that can be used to ensure that payment is made. 13 13 at the time? **Q.** I was just wondering about this. If you would go to 14 A. I think that it would be more accurate. If I had put 14 your first witness statement, if you have it, it's in 15 15 "to achieve or better" I think the outcome I would have the other bundle -- you can close that one, we will 16 16 then been asked is: okay, where is the investment, on probably come to annex 15 again. Your first witness 17 which brand at which time? What we tended to do is deal 17 statement is in core bundle 3 at tab 38. {C3/38/475}. 18 18 with it on an occasion by occasion base. The strategy The page is 475, if you are looking at the pagination in 19 19 was to use RRP differentials as the skeleton to how we the bottom right-hand corner. 20 20 did business. If I was looking to grow share or defend A. Thank you. 21 21  $\boldsymbol{Q}\!.\,\,76$  is under the heading "Trade development payments were share, then I might promote Lambert & Butler or 22 a different brand at a different occasion in line with 22 for pricing reasons". Could you read 76 Confidential 23 23 to yourself, please. the strategy that we had at the time. ITL 24 24 Q. Does that mean that the strategy was indeed to achieve (Pause) 25 25 A. Okay. the differentials, save on those occasions in which ITL 7 1 asked the Co-op to do something different? Q. Halfway through that paragraph, you say: 2 2 A. Yes. Confidential Q. Now, I want to move on to another topic. When you 3 ITL 4 4 negotiated with the Co-op, you wanted to ensure that the 5 5 Co-op understood that if it was to get the payments 6 6 envisaged in the trading agreements, it had to comply 7 7 I see, I think that's confidential, I shouldn't have with the disciplines set out in those agreements, and if 8 it didn't, you reserved the right not to make the 8 read that one out. 9 9 What I was rather interested in, however, was the payments or to reduce them; that's correct, isn't it? 10 10 next sentence, because you say that the trade A. It's correct that the business development plan was set 11 11 development -- well, I won't read that one out. up to try and move our business forward, and part of 12 THE CHAIRMAN: Well, is this confidential, do we need to be 12 that was an ability to reduce payments if they didn't 13 follow through with the agreements. In reality, I think 13 concerned about this? 14 it's fair to say that both the Co-op and I, although not 14 MR HOWARD: I can't imagine so. 15 stated, knew that 15 THE CHAIRMAN: Why don't you proceed until somebody jumps 16 16 17 17 MR LASOK: If you never withdrew or reduced the trade and I think some of the documents we have 18 looked at yesterday showed how they slimmed the document 18 development payments for price reasons, why could those 19 19 down to just a line with a lump of money. payments have operated as an incentive to encourage the 20 So in reality, they saw this as 20 Co-op and its members to set their prices at or below 21 21 and there would always be occasion, whether it be a half the relative pricing maxima, as you state here? 22 year payment or a full year payment, whether there were 22 A. Because I think it's the broader strand of the 23 23 other requirements in the business which would enable relationship. I am unsure but my belief is that they 24 24 looked at Imperial as overall cash generating them to negotiate and an example of 25 that might be: we are coming to the end of a period 25 manufacturer or supplier, so therefore when they looked

Confidentia

Confidentia

ITL

9

21

2

6

- 1 at the end of the year they would look at the income 2 they made from our products. Part of that would be, as
- 3 we discussed earlier, off-invoice payments and the
- 4 margin of the products, and part of that would be the
- 5 general support that we gave through trade development
- 6 plans. So I think that the challenge was always to help
- 7 the Co-op understand the investment we were putting into
- 8 their business as support of our brands. Their
- 9 requirement was to earn more money every day, whether
- 10 that be a discussion on margin, whether that be moving
- 11 a price or whether that be increasing the trade
- 12 development payments.
- 13 So without this additional fund, the whole RRP
- 14 position was weakened because the value of our products
- 15 to the retailer was lower. So it was part of
- 16 a continual negotiation about the value that they got
- 17 for the products that we supplied to them.
- 18 **Q.** So you were just in the habit of paying cash to the
- 19 Co-op for no good reason?

21

4

5

6

7

8

9

Confidential

- 20 **A.** For very good reason. The Co-op were the number two
  - retailer for tobacco in the UK and had about 11 per cent
- 22 of our business, they had a huge store estate that
- 23 directly appealed to our smoker type, the position of
- 24 the stores, we had a very high market share, and
- 25 therefore they had a -- it was very important that we
- 1 had a good relationship with them. So I quite often
- 2 made a payment although they hadn't achieved the
- 3 disciplines that were set out in the very formal letter
  - that we had agreed.
  - **Q.** But the point I am now going to put to you is that when you were in negotiations with the Co-op, you did not say , you in fact did to them that it was the opposite, you emphasised to them that the payment would be made only if they did comply with the
- 10 disciplines in the trading agreement, including the
- 11 pricing disciplines. Do you accept that or not?
- 12 A. Very much so.
- 13 **Q.** Yes, so that was what you were telling the Co-op?
- 14 **A.** I would very much like to have had value for the money
- 15 that I was giving. Because I didn't achieve it, it
- 16 might say more about my capabilities rather than
- 17 anything else. But I was trying very hard to structure
- 18 things in a way so that I could encourage the retailer
- 19 to get the distribution of the brands as we required, to
- 20 get the visibility in the right place, to make sure the
- 21 point of sale material went up. Their ambition was to
- 22 get more investment from us every occasion that we sat
- 23
- 24 Q. But the position, therefore, is this: you made it clear 25
  - to the Co-op that if they were to get the payment, then

- they had to comply with the terms of the trading
- 2 agreement, including the pricing discipline, but at the
- 3 end of the day you would make a pragmatic decision as to
- 4 whether or not you would actually arrange for them to be
- 5
- 6 A. No. The fundamental difference is that I had
- 7 an ambition and an objective to achieve business
- 8 development, they had an ambition and their desire to
  - increase their margin and cash taken from Imperial
- 10 products. I have to admit in most instances they won
- 11 that battle rather than I did. I was trying very hard
- 12 to find commercial benefits on distribution and on
- 13 availability on shelf space or position as a national
- 14 account manager should be trying to do, trying to sell
- 15 more of our products and less of the competitors'.
- 16 What they were trying to do is say "Yes, Martin,
- 17 that's fine, just give me the money" and quite often 18 I lost that debate because of the position and the power
- 19 of the retailer. 20 **Q.** I am trying to figure out which debate it was that you
  - lost. Was it the debate about the terms of the
- 22 agreement or was it simply that, at the end of the day,
- 23 you made a pragmatic decision about the payment to be
- 24 made under the agreement; which one was it?
  - 25 **A.** I think that most of the payments were a compromise

11

- 1 between my ambition and objective and their delivering.
  - As we said earlier, the RRP differentials in most
- 3 instances were not followed because of the promotional
- 4 calendar that was used. So if I had followed the letter
- 5 that I had written, then I wouldn't be making a payment.
  - And I was making payments
- 7 to the Co-op, and I would suggest it's because of the
- 8 size and importance and the ongoing relationship that
- 9 was required.
- 10 **Q.** So it was a case in which you would make a pragmatic
- 11 decision as to whether or not they had done enough to --
- 12 A. I think I would make a commercial decision.
- 13 Q. You would make a commercial decision as to whether or 14 not they had sufficiently complied with the agreement to
- 15 justify making the payment to them?
- 16 A. Yes.
- 17 **DR SCOTT:** You have come back to the promotional calendar.
- 18 My recollection from yesterday was that there was to be
- 19 a promotion of one ITL cigarette brand and one other
- 20 brand per promotional period?
- 21 A. It did change during the period that we are discussing,
- 22 but there was a -- there was more, sometimes there was
- 23 one cigarette brand, sometimes it was a roll-your-own 24
- brand or sometimes it was a cigar. So there was a range 25 of short-term three-week promotions.

12

**OPUS 2 International** Official Court Reporters transcripts@opus2international.com +44 (0)20 3008 5900

Confidentia ITL

1 DR SCOTT: Okay. Now, as we understand ITL's strategy, 1 sent to? I am not asking their names, because we have 2 2 there was a range of pairings about which ITL cared, the names, but what role did they play? 3 quite a number according to the evidence that we have 3 A. At that time they were multiple account executives who 4 4 received so far. Would I be right in thinking that in might have been called key account executives. But 5 5 any one promotional period, most of those pairings would because of the structure of the Co-op, as we spoke 6 6 be unaffected by promotions if promotions were happening earlier yesterday, you had CWS in Manchester who were 7 at the sort of rate that we discussed yesterday? 7 running a buying operation for CRTG, and these 8 individuals below were currently working for me and had **A.** I think the word "most" is not quite accurate. In 9 a normal instance there would normally be a premium 9 a relationship with each society. So in Plymouth you 10 10 priced activity around Embassy or a relevant brand. would have David Headlam or one of those individuals 11 11 There might be one at mid-price around Superkings or would be managing the relationship with the 12 another varied brand. There might be a roll-your-own 12 society. You would have , you would have 13 promotion, and there might be a cigar activity. Because 13 . So this was an internal email to Confidential: 14 I think the Co-op were trying to show promotional 14 the people who were helping me manage the Co-op CGL 15 15 activity to different consumers who were buying 16 different products. So I think across the range of the 16 **Q.** Could you just read the email, please. 17 products that we had available within the Co-op there 17 (Pause) 18 18 were quite a few activities targeted at different times If we look at this, it starts off in the first 19 19 of smokers and consumers. So I think it's unusual to couple of lines referring to the fact that CWS have 20 20 see less than four, from memory, one of those might have moved to a pricing structure with three price bands. Do 21 been mine and one might have been a cigarette, I might 21 you have that? 22 have had another one on a roll-your-own, but there would 22 A. Yes. 23 be competitors' activity on different products. So 23 **0.** Then under the heading "Dianne", this was a section that 24 24 I think that to say that most would be in line doesn't was directed at Dianne Smith, was it? 25 25 feel accurate. A. Yes. 13 15 DR SCOTT: So what you are suggesting to us -- and we can Q. You ask her to advise the supervisors in the teams that 2 2 ask the Co-op about this -- if most were not in line, the price bands would change on Monday and to report 3 3 prices as found. The prices as found are those in the then what you are suggesting is most were under 4 4 promotion, most of the pairings were under promotion at stores? 5 5 any one time? A. Yes. **A.** I think my memory would be there would be approximately 6 Q. Then under the heading "NAEs", and these are the people 7 four different brands for the -- and my belief was the 7 to whom the email was sent, what's NAE, is that national 8 Co-op's aim as I have just stated was to try and offer 8 account executive? 9 9 an activity which linked to a price indicator, a shelf A. National account executive. 10 10 barker, to show that they were offering value as they Q. You ask them to contact their societies to understand 11 11 would do throughout their store, whether it be on how the price structure was being accepted, and you say 12 12 Coca-Cola or a different product. They were at that you would like to support the move, but then you also 13 time treating tobacco in the same way. 13 14 DR SCOTT: Thank you. 14 "If each society goes its own way, then we have lost 15 MR LASOK: Now, Mr Goodall, I want to turn to a slightly 15 the central disciplines we have been trying to secure." 16 different topic, and that concerns the monitoring of 16 Those were the disciplines contained in the trading 17 17 shelf prices in the Co-op stores. agreements, weren't they? 18 Now, this monitoring was carried out by ITL in order 18 A. They were disciplines that the Co-op was trying to 19 to verify a number of things, one of which was 19 achieve through the CRTG movement. This was the real 20 compliance by the Co-op with the disciplines in the 20 first instance of the CRTG setting out its new pricing 21 trading agreements with the Co-op. Is that not so? 21 scenarios for tobacco across each society. We -- as 22 22 I mentioned in the note, we knew that they were moving A. No, that's not so. Confidential: 23 23 **Q.** Well, could you turn to annex 15 again, and to tab 3. to a new structure, we weren't aware of what it was, and CGL 24 24 {D15/3}. This is an email from you sent on 7 July 2000. we received information quite late. My concern was 25 Could you just tell us who are the people this email was 25 I wasn't sure whether would, although

1	at a board level had accepted the structure, at	1	says "please find attached the new CRTG promotion
2	a operational level were willing to do so.	2	matrix", but the documents that seem to be behind that
3	So what I was trying to understand is whether the	3	in the folder don't seem to be related to a promotion
4	CRTG vision and direction, although being accepted by	4	particularly, unless I am misreading them.
5	each society at a senior level, was actually being	5	A. This was their promotional matrix, it's not a very good
6	implemented at an operational level.	6	example of one, because it doesn't if I could take
7	<b>Q.</b> I wondered why in those circumstances you didn't say:	7	you across the you have a section that is titled
8	"If each society goes its own way, then we have lost	8	"Current Pricing" and you have one that is titled
9	the central disciplines that the CRTG has been trying to	9	"Proposed Pricing". That would move forward to one that
10	secure."	10	would say "Promotional Pricing" and that would list all
11	A. Well, I think the reason I wrote it in this way is	11	the short-term abilities that they were doing.
12	because we were fundamentally working to try and help	12	<b>THE CHAIRMAN:</b> You mean there is a column that hasn't come
13	CRTG, and all of our negotiations were happening at CRTG	13	out on this matrix?
14	head office, because the value to us of the Co-op	14	<b>A.</b> Yes, if I could take you to tab 5, page 57, {D15/5/57},
15	movement was that they were being able to offer	15	I think the photocopy has the complete matrix. So as we
16	disciplines around distribution and availability and	16	discussed yesterday, the left-hand side is the cost
17	merchandising and promotion, and of course pricing,	17	structure, the middle section is the normal Co-op
18	across a wider estate. So all of our focus was with	18	pricing position, and then the right-hand side I think
19	Manchester. A lot of my a lot of other suppliers at	19	is you can just about read "Promotion Temporary
20	that time were dealing with the Co-op individually, and	20	Pricing".
21	CRTG and the direction of CRTG is to make Manchester	21	So on page 57 that shows in period 3 the brands that
22	responsible for the supplier contact. Not very long	22	were on promotion and that had POS support, so that the
23	after this, most of these support people left and we	23	society would know that there would be a pack of shelf
24	just did the central discussion.	24	highlighters for them, and it
25	So we are in a stage here where I am trying to	25	THE CHAIRMAN: And that would be both ITL inspired
	17		19
1	understand how the CRTG's brands are being delivered	1	promotions and CRTG inspired promotions?
2	through the societies, and the confusion and the	2	A. Yes.
3	question I had in my mind was whether they were signing	3	THE CHAIRMAN: But it wouldn't, as I understand it, include
4	up in at a senior level to say yes, we were part of	4	Gallaher products.
5	the team, and then operationally they were doing	5	A. No, I am sure they had the equivalent, but I certainly
6	something different. And this is what I was trying to	6	never had the occasion to see.
7	do.	7	THE CHAIRMAN: Thank you.
8	<b>Q.</b> Well, I am putting to you that the central disciplines	8	MR LASOK: Thank you. Could you turn to tab 20, please.
9	referred to here are not the CRTG central disciplines,	9	MR THOMPSON: I do not want to interrupt, but I would
10	they are the central disciplines that ITL was trying to	10	just this table seems to be in a slightly different
11	secure?	11	form and you will see it's a move from the four to the
12	A. I would disagree.	12	three tiers, so I think it's a slightly different type
13	<b>Q.</b> And they are the ones in the trading agreements?	13	of matrix to the ones we have seen elsewhere. So I am
14	A. No, I disagree. This is about how effective CRTG would	14	not trying to give evidence, it's just I think it may be
15	be in delivering to societies and societies delivering	15	that's why it's not in the same form as the other ones,
16	out to the retail stores and then to the smoker or the	16	because of this particular problem that's addressed in
17	shopper the promotion that we were talking around.	17	the memo.
18	Q. I am going to ask you or rather I am going to repeat the	18	<b>THE CHAIRMAN:</b> It is referred to in the letter as the new
19	question I put to you a moment ago: do you accept that	19	CRTG promotion matrix.
20			
		20	MR THOMPSON: Yes.
21	shelf prices were monitored in order to verify	20 21	THE CHAIRMAN: Perhaps someone could check whether there is
21 22	shelf prices were monitored in order to verify compliance by the Co-op with the trading agreements?		
	shelf prices were monitored in order to verify	21	<b>THE CHAIRMAN:</b> Perhaps someone could check whether there is
22	shelf prices were monitored in order to verify compliance by the Co-op with the trading agreements?  A. No, I accept that Co-op that we offered a monitoring	21 22	<b>THE CHAIRMAN:</b> Perhaps someone could check whether there is something that is missing.
22 23	shelf prices were monitored in order to verify compliance by the Co-op with the trading agreements?  A. No, I accept that Co-op that we offered a monitoring service to measure their compliance to the CRTG matrix.	21 22 23	THE CHAIRMAN: Perhaps someone could check whether there is something that is missing.  DR SCOTT: Yes. It confuses me a little because when you

1	side, a quick glance suggests to me that they are the	1	make their visit overly welcoming. So it's much more
2	same. Although it explains promotion on the right-hand	2	usual to shape the reason around Imperial's
3	side, it looks as though the promotion is exactly as you	3	requirements. To have a rep who is an agency rep walk
4	said, it's point of sale, it's not a different price,	4	in with a letter that says "Peter Newton would like you
5	it's just the same price with point of sale material to	5	to visit the store to check that you are doing what you
6	draw attention to it.	6	should be doing from CRTG" would mean they would be
7	A. I think, if I could add a little bit of I think	7	thrown out of the store. So the structure of the letter
8	during this period, from 98 and I can't remember	8	was set up so that it was an Imperial person calling,
9	exactly when it happened, I mentioned yesterday that the	9	looking at a range of Imperial activities with their
10	Co-op took a decision to stop actively promoting	10	authority.
11	tobacco. So therefore the price reductions that used to	11	<b>Q.</b> So you are saying that this letter was written to
12	be offered through the matrix were, in the end, stopped,	12	deceive?
13	but the promotion was the shelf barker, so the highlight	13	A. No, it was written to allow the work to be achieved, it
14	of the offered price rather than the reduction.	14	wasn't written with the aim of causing consternation
15	So there is a little confusion there because at one	15	with the operating managers of the retail estate.
16	time they did reduce price, and I think I explained as	16	<b>Q.</b> Well, that's not the answer to my question. You see, as
17	the lowest price would be relevant across every store	17	I understand your explanation, you are saying that this
18	type. Sometime during this period, and I can't remember	18	letter was written describing the role of the multiple
19	exactly the date, they then moved to "okay, we won't	19	trade representatives deliberately in an inaccurate way?
20	reduce the price but we will highlight our normal	20	A. I can't agree with "inaccurate". We were recording,
21	selling price as an activity".	21	reporting on retail price, on range and point of sale
22	<b>DR SCOTT:</b> Ah, that's a help. But what that implies, as	22	compliance, with the CRTG agreements. And the last
23	I understand it, if they weren't reducing the prices,	23	point is, which was an issue at the time, was around
24	then the most that we discussed earlier on would at that	24	exchange and damaged goods, because they had different
25	stage have been true, most of the prices would have been	25	systems, and that was causing confusion. But I think
	21		23
1	at the	1	the letter was structured in the way that would allow
2	A. It depends which period you are and I can't remember	2	the merchandising teams to actually do the recording and
3	the exact time of the change from the activity that was	3	calling without causing issues with the societies.
4	a price reduction to the activity that was just a point	4	Q. Sorry, can I get this clear in my own mind. You are now
5	of sale material.	4 5	saying that this letter is true, and that the role of
	of sale material.  DR SCOTT: You took us to annex 5, and annex 5 appears to be	4 5 6	saying that this letter is true, and that the role of the multiple trade representatives who called on the
5 6 7	of sale material.  DR SCOTT: You took us to annex 5, and annex 5 appears to be an example of the prices remaining the same but point of	4 5 6 7	saying that this letter is true, and that the role of the multiple trade representatives who called on the retail stores was indeed to record and report on
5 6 7 8	of sale material.  DR SCOTT: You took us to annex 5, and annex 5 appears to be an example of the prices remaining the same but point of sale material being introduced.	4 5 6 7 8	saying that this letter is true, and that the role of the multiple trade representatives who called on the retail stores was indeed to record and report on compliance with the CRTG agreements?
5 6 7 8 9	of sale material.  DR SCOTT: You took us to annex 5, and annex 5 appears to be an example of the prices remaining the same but point of sale material being introduced.  A. I was only using it as an example of a full	4 5 6 7 8 9	saying that this letter is true, and that the role of the multiple trade representatives who called on the retail stores was indeed to record and report on compliance with the CRTG agreements?  A. With the CRTG agreements with the societies, yes.
5 6 7 8 9 10	of sale material.  DR SCOTT: You took us to annex 5, and annex 5 appears to be an example of the prices remaining the same but point of sale material being introduced.  A. I was only using it as an example of a full  DR SCOTT: Okay. Thanks.	4 5 6 7 8 9	saying that this letter is true, and that the role of the multiple trade representatives who called on the retail stores was indeed to record and report on compliance with the CRTG agreements?  A. With the CRTG agreements with the societies, yes.  Q. Ah, well, it says here "the CRTG agreements between
5 6 7 8 9 10 11	of sale material.  DR SCOTT: You took us to annex 5, and annex 5 appears to be an example of the prices remaining the same but point of sale material being introduced.  A. I was only using it as an example of a full  DR SCOTT: Okay. Thanks.  MR LASOK: So could you turn to tab 20, please. Just read	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	saying that this letter is true, and that the role of the multiple trade representatives who called on the retail stores was indeed to record and report on compliance with the CRTG agreements?  A. With the CRTG agreements with the societies, yes.  Q. Ah, well, it says here "the CRTG agreements between Imperial Tobacco and CRTG".
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	of sale material.  DR SCOTT: You took us to annex 5, and annex 5 appears to be an example of the prices remaining the same but point of sale material being introduced.  A. I was only using it as an example of a full  DR SCOTT: Okay. Thanks.  MR LASOK: So could you turn to tab 20, please. Just read that to yourself. {D15/20}.	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	saying that this letter is true, and that the role of the multiple trade representatives who called on the retail stores was indeed to record and report on compliance with the CRTG agreements?  A. With the CRTG agreements with the societies, yes.  Q. Ah, well, it says here "the CRTG agreements between Imperial Tobacco and CRTG".  A. But we were measuring the whole category.
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	of sale material.  DR SCOTT: You took us to annex 5, and annex 5 appears to be an example of the prices remaining the same but point of sale material being introduced.  A. I was only using it as an example of a full  DR SCOTT: Okay. Thanks.  MR LASOK: So could you turn to tab 20, please. Just read that to yourself. {D15/20}.  (Pause)	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	saying that this letter is true, and that the role of the multiple trade representatives who called on the retail stores was indeed to record and report on compliance with the CRTG agreements?  A. With the CRTG agreements with the societies, yes.  Q. Ah, well, it says here "the CRTG agreements between Imperial Tobacco and CRTG".  A. But we were measuring the whole category.  Q. No, it says here "compliance with the CRTG agreements
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	of sale material.  DR SCOTT: You took us to annex 5, and annex 5 appears to be an example of the prices remaining the same but point of sale material being introduced.  A. I was only using it as an example of a full  DR SCOTT: Okay. Thanks.  MR LASOK: So could you turn to tab 20, please. Just read that to yourself. {D15/20}.  (Pause)  So you see, this is ITL informing the Co-op that the	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	saying that this letter is true, and that the role of the multiple trade representatives who called on the retail stores was indeed to record and report on compliance with the CRTG agreements?  A. With the CRTG agreements with the societies, yes.  Q. Ah, well, it says here "the CRTG agreements between Imperial Tobacco and CRTG".  A. But we were measuring the whole category.  Q. No, it says here "compliance with the CRTG agreements between Imperial Tobacco and CRTG".
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	of sale material.  DR SCOTT: You took us to annex 5, and annex 5 appears to be an example of the prices remaining the same but point of sale material being introduced.  A. I was only using it as an example of a full  DR SCOTT: Okay. Thanks.  MR LASOK: So could you turn to tab 20, please. Just read that to yourself. {D15/20}.  (Pause)  So you see, this is ITL informing the Co-op that the multiple trade representatives who would call on CRTG	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	saying that this letter is true, and that the role of the multiple trade representatives who called on the retail stores was indeed to record and report on compliance with the CRTG agreements?  A. With the CRTG agreements with the societies, yes.  Q. Ah, well, it says here "the CRTG agreements between Imperial Tobacco and CRTG".  A. But we were measuring the whole category.  Q. No, it says here "compliance with the CRTG agreements between Imperial Tobacco and CRTG".  A. I understand what it says, but the point I am making to
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	of sale material.  DR SCOTT: You took us to annex 5, and annex 5 appears to be an example of the prices remaining the same but point of sale material being introduced.  A. I was only using it as an example of a full  DR SCOTT: Okay. Thanks.  MR LASOK: So could you turn to tab 20, please. Just read that to yourself. {D15/20}.  (Pause)  So you see, this is ITL informing the Co-op that the multiple trade representatives who would call on CRTG retail stores are there to record and report on retail	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	saying that this letter is true, and that the role of the multiple trade representatives who called on the retail stores was indeed to record and report on compliance with the CRTG agreements?  A. With the CRTG agreements with the societies, yes.  Q. Ah, well, it says here "the CRTG agreements between Imperial Tobacco and CRTG".  A. But we were measuring the whole category.  Q. No, it says here "compliance with the CRTG agreements between Imperial Tobacco and CRTG".  A. I understand what it says, but the point I am making to you is that we were doing a broad range of store
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	of sale material.  DR SCOTT: You took us to annex 5, and annex 5 appears to be an example of the prices remaining the same but point of sale material being introduced.  A. I was only using it as an example of a full  DR SCOTT: Okay. Thanks.  MR LASOK: So could you turn to tab 20, please. Just read that to yourself. {D15/20}.  (Pause)  So you see, this is ITL informing the Co-op that the multiple trade representatives who would call on CRTG retail stores are there to record and report on retail price, range and point of sale compliance with the CRTG	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	saying that this letter is true, and that the role of the multiple trade representatives who called on the retail stores was indeed to record and report on compliance with the CRTG agreements?  A. With the CRTG agreements with the societies, yes.  Q. Ah, well, it says here "the CRTG agreements between Imperial Tobacco and CRTG".  A. But we were measuring the whole category.  Q. No, it says here "compliance with the CRTG agreements between Imperial Tobacco and CRTG".  A. I understand what it says, but the point I am making to you is that we were doing a broad range of store visiting; one, to look at our products and our
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	of sale material.  DR SCOTT: You took us to annex 5, and annex 5 appears to be an example of the prices remaining the same but point of sale material being introduced.  A. I was only using it as an example of a full  DR SCOTT: Okay. Thanks.  MR LASOK: So could you turn to tab 20, please. Just read that to yourself. {D15/20}.  (Pause)  So you see, this is ITL informing the Co-op that the multiple trade representatives who would call on CRTG retail stores are there to record and report on retail price, range and point of sale compliance with the CRTG agreements?	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	saying that this letter is true, and that the role of the multiple trade representatives who called on the retail stores was indeed to record and report on compliance with the CRTG agreements?  A. With the CRTG agreements with the societies, yes.  Q. Ah, well, it says here "the CRTG agreements between Imperial Tobacco and CRTG".  A. But we were measuring the whole category.  Q. No, it says here "compliance with the CRTG agreements between Imperial Tobacco and CRTG".  A. I understand what it says, but the point I am making to you is that we were doing a broad range of store visiting; one, to look at our products and our availability and pricing, and two, to assist the Co-op
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	of sale material.  DR SCOTT: You took us to annex 5, and annex 5 appears to be an example of the prices remaining the same but point of sale material being introduced.  A. I was only using it as an example of a full  DR SCOTT: Okay. Thanks.  MR LASOK: So could you turn to tab 20, please. Just read that to yourself. {D15/20}.  (Pause)  So you see, this is ITL informing the Co-op that the multiple trade representatives who would call on CRTG retail stores are there to record and report on retail price, range and point of sale compliance with the CRTG agreements?  A. Yes, I understand the letter, the letter was drawn up	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	saying that this letter is true, and that the role of the multiple trade representatives who called on the retail stores was indeed to record and report on compliance with the CRTG agreements?  A. With the CRTG agreements with the societies, yes.  Q. Ah, well, it says here "the CRTG agreements between Imperial Tobacco and CRTG".  A. But we were measuring the whole category.  Q. No, it says here "compliance with the CRTG agreements between Imperial Tobacco and CRTG".  A. I understand what it says, but the point I am making to you is that we were doing a broad range of store visiting; one, to look at our products and our availability and pricing, and two, to assist the Co-op because they didn't have this facility, as I discussed
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	of sale material.  DR SCOTT: You took us to annex 5, and annex 5 appears to be an example of the prices remaining the same but point of sale material being introduced.  A. I was only using it as an example of a full  DR SCOTT: Okay. Thanks.  MR LASOK: So could you turn to tab 20, please. Just read that to yourself. {D15/20}.  (Pause)  So you see, this is ITL informing the Co-op that the multiple trade representatives who would call on CRTG retail stores are there to record and report on retail price, range and point of sale compliance with the CRTG agreements?  A. Yes, I understand the letter, the letter was drawn up after a conversation between Peter Newton and myself,	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	saying that this letter is true, and that the role of the multiple trade representatives who called on the retail stores was indeed to record and report on compliance with the CRTG agreements?  A. With the CRTG agreements with the societies, yes.  Q. Ah, well, it says here "the CRTG agreements between Imperial Tobacco and CRTG".  A. But we were measuring the whole category.  Q. No, it says here "compliance with the CRTG agreements between Imperial Tobacco and CRTG".  A. I understand what it says, but the point I am making to you is that we were doing a broad range of store visiting; one, to look at our products and our availability and pricing, and two, to assist the Co-op because they didn't have this facility, as I discussed yesterday. They were unable to understand whether
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	of sale material.  DR SCOTT: You took us to annex 5, and annex 5 appears to be an example of the prices remaining the same but point of sale material being introduced.  A. I was only using it as an example of a full  DR SCOTT: Okay. Thanks.  MR LASOK: So could you turn to tab 20, please. Just read that to yourself. {D15/20}.  (Pause)  So you see, this is ITL informing the Co-op that the multiple trade representatives who would call on CRTG retail stores are there to record and report on retail price, range and point of sale compliance with the CRTG agreements?  A. Yes, I understand the letter, the letter was drawn up after a conversation between Peter Newton and myself, because with some of the societies they wanted a letter	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	saying that this letter is true, and that the role of the multiple trade representatives who called on the retail stores was indeed to record and report on compliance with the CRTG agreements?  A. With the CRTG agreements with the societies, yes.  Q. Ah, well, it says here "the CRTG agreements between Imperial Tobacco and CRTG".  A. But we were measuring the whole category.  Q. No, it says here "compliance with the CRTG agreements between Imperial Tobacco and CRTG".  A. I understand what it says, but the point I am making to you is that we were doing a broad range of store visiting; one, to look at our products and our availability and pricing, and two, to assist the Co-op because they didn't have this facility, as I discussed yesterday. They were unable to understand whether at that time were following the matrix or
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	of sale material.  DR SCOTT: You took us to annex 5, and annex 5 appears to be an example of the prices remaining the same but point of sale material being introduced.  A. I was only using it as an example of a full  DR SCOTT: Okay. Thanks.  MR LASOK: So could you turn to tab 20, please. Just read that to yourself. {D15/20}.  (Pause)  So you see, this is ITL informing the Co-op that the multiple trade representatives who would call on CRTG retail stores are there to record and report on retail price, range and point of sale compliance with the CRTG agreements?  A. Yes, I understand the letter, the letter was drawn up after a conversation between Peter Newton and myself, because with some of the societies they wanted a letter of authority for us to visit. The last thing that	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	saying that this letter is true, and that the role of the multiple trade representatives who called on the retail stores was indeed to record and report on compliance with the CRTG agreements?  A. With the CRTG agreements with the societies, yes.  Q. Ah, well, it says here "the CRTG agreements between Imperial Tobacco and CRTG".  A. But we were measuring the whole category.  Q. No, it says here "compliance with the CRTG agreements between Imperial Tobacco and CRTG".  A. I understand what it says, but the point I am making to you is that we were doing a broad range of store visiting; one, to look at our products and our availability and pricing, and two, to assist the Co-op because they didn't have this facility, as I discussed yesterday. They were unable to understand whether  at that time were following the matrix or whether  were putting up point of sale
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	of sale material.  DR SCOTT: You took us to annex 5, and annex 5 appears to be an example of the prices remaining the same but point of sale material being introduced.  A. I was only using it as an example of a full  DR SCOTT: Okay. Thanks.  MR LASOK: So could you turn to tab 20, please. Just read that to yourself. {D15/20}.  (Pause)  So you see, this is ITL informing the Co-op that the multiple trade representatives who would call on CRTG retail stores are there to record and report on retail price, range and point of sale compliance with the CRTG agreements?  A. Yes, I understand the letter, the letter was drawn up after a conversation between Peter Newton and myself, because with some of the societies they wanted a letter of authority for us to visit. The last thing that Peter Newton wanted to do is write in a letter that the	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	saying that this letter is true, and that the role of the multiple trade representatives who called on the retail stores was indeed to record and report on compliance with the CRTG agreements?  A. With the CRTG agreements with the societies, yes.  Q. Ah, well, it says here "the CRTG agreements between Imperial Tobacco and CRTG".  A. But we were measuring the whole category.  Q. No, it says here "compliance with the CRTG agreements between Imperial Tobacco and CRTG".  A. I understand what it says, but the point I am making to you is that we were doing a broad range of store visiting; one, to look at our products and our availability and pricing, and two, to assist the Co-op because they didn't have this facility, as I discussed yesterday. They were unable to understand whether at that time were following the matrix or whether were putting up point of sale material.
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	of sale material.  DR SCOTT: You took us to annex 5, and annex 5 appears to be an example of the prices remaining the same but point of sale material being introduced.  A. I was only using it as an example of a full  DR SCOTT: Okay. Thanks.  MR LASOK: So could you turn to tab 20, please. Just read that to yourself. {D15/20}.  (Pause)  So you see, this is ITL informing the Co-op that the multiple trade representatives who would call on CRTG retail stores are there to record and report on retail price, range and point of sale compliance with the CRTG agreements?  A. Yes, I understand the letter, the letter was drawn up after a conversation between Peter Newton and myself, because with some of the societies they wanted a letter of authority for us to visit. The last thing that Peter Newton wanted to do is write in a letter that the role of the multiple trade rep was to check on the	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	saying that this letter is true, and that the role of the multiple trade representatives who called on the retail stores was indeed to record and report on compliance with the CRTG agreements?  A. With the CRTG agreements with the societies, yes.  Q. Ah, well, it says here "the CRTG agreements between Imperial Tobacco and CRTG".  A. But we were measuring the whole category.  Q. No, it says here "compliance with the CRTG agreements between Imperial Tobacco and CRTG".  A. I understand what it says, but the point I am making to you is that we were doing a broad range of store visiting; one, to look at our products and our availability and pricing, and two, to assist the Co-op because they didn't have this facility, as I discussed yesterday. They were unable to understand whether at that time were following the matrix or whether were putting up point of sale material.  A prime example is that  A prime example is that
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	of sale material.  DR SCOTT: You took us to annex 5, and annex 5 appears to be an example of the prices remaining the same but point of sale material being introduced.  A. I was only using it as an example of a full  DR SCOTT: Okay. Thanks.  MR LASOK: So could you turn to tab 20, please. Just read that to yourself. {D15/20}.  (Pause)  So you see, this is ITL informing the Co-op that the multiple trade representatives who would call on CRTG retail stores are there to record and report on retail price, range and point of sale compliance with the CRTG agreements?  A. Yes, I understand the letter, the letter was drawn up after a conversation between Peter Newton and myself, because with some of the societies they wanted a letter of authority for us to visit. The last thing that Peter Newton wanted to do is write in a letter that the	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	saying that this letter is true, and that the role of the multiple trade representatives who called on the retail stores was indeed to record and report on compliance with the CRTG agreements?  A. With the CRTG agreements with the societies, yes.  Q. Ah, well, it says here "the CRTG agreements between Imperial Tobacco and CRTG".  A. But we were measuring the whole category.  Q. No, it says here "compliance with the CRTG agreements between Imperial Tobacco and CRTG".  A. I understand what it says, but the point I am making to you is that we were doing a broad range of store visiting; one, to look at our products and our availability and pricing, and two, to assist the Co-op because they didn't have this facility, as I discussed yesterday. They were unable to understand whether at that time were following the matrix or whether were putting up point of sale material.

Confidential CGL 3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

point of sale material in any of their stores, but they were unsure whether that was working in well. So the information we were providing to them was generally on how their philosophy and matrix was being supported through the rest of the societies. As a manufacturer, if it only worked in CWS stores, it was much less valuable to me than if I had point of sale material across the whole estate.

**Q.** Whatever help that you were giving the Co-op group, I think that you accept that these visits to the retail stores were intended, amongst other things, to ensure or at least to verify compliance with the agreements between ITL and CRTG?

14 A. No, the biggest value for me here was giving the Co-op 15 information that they couldn't get. I was adding value 16 at a cost to myself that they couldn't get.

17 Q. I wasn't ask you about the value of any one particular 18 aspect of what was going on. I was asking you a very 19 simple question, the answer to which is either yes or 20 no. The question is: whatever were the other purposes 21 of these calls on the retail stores, one of them was to 22 record and report on retail price, range and point of 23 sale compliance with the agreements between Imperial and 24 CRTG; that is correct, isn't it?

25 A. Yes.

2

3

4

11

12

13

14

25

Q. If we look at tab 21, {D15/21}, I think I drew your attention to this letter yesterday, we have -- this is your letter of 12 May 2003 to Mr Owen -- at the bottom you refer to the 2003 trading terms. Do you have that? 5 A. Yes.

6 **Q.** If you turn over to the next page, in the first full 7 paragraph you refer to the fact that the elements behind 8 the payment would need to be agreed, but you say they: 9 " ... must cover all the disciplines as covered in 10 the 2002 agreement."

So the disciplines that you are referring to there are the disciplines in the trading agreements, and what was happening was that the merchandisers were visiting the retailer stores in order to verify compliance with those disciplines; is that correct?

15 16 A. No, I think you have picked up a letter that doesn't 17 align to the conversation we are having. This was

18 a discussion around improvement of terms that we spent 19 a fair bit of time on yesterday, where we discussed 20 Alldays being a premium price retailer and the Co-op 21 being at that time a range of different prices, and this

22 was a discussion and negotiation regarding their 23 ambition to get more investment from Imperial Tobacco.

24 What I was trying to do here is have this 25

conversation around their pricing position and the

1 amount of volume that would be bonused off-invoice, but

2 also I wanted to have a trade development plan that had

3 the elements covered.

4 This is not the same, this is about a negotiation 5 over the value of their new business, combined business, 6 to us overall, which is why in the confidential piece

7 there is an increase in payment.

8 DR SCOTT: Mr Goodall, I think you are beginning to lose me 9 in relation to the connection between the strategy that 10 ITL were seeking to achieve, the work that you were 11 doing, and the work of the multiple trade

12 representatives.

13 As I understand it, it was very important at the 14 strategic level in ITL, above you, even as we understand 15 it up to board level, to achieve parities and 16 differentials so that ITL was not disadvantaged against

17 its competitors in general and against Gallaher in

18 particular. Is that right?

19 A. That's true.

20 **DR SCOTT:** So part of your job in the national account team 21 was to ensure that that strategy was implemented.

22 A. Yes.

23 **DR SCOTT:** And working with you, you had national account 24 executives and multiple trade representatives and other 25 people had similar teams?

27

1 A. Yes.

2 **DR SCOTT:** Given the priority that your bosses were putting 3 on these parities and differentials, what sort of

4 priority would I, had I been your manager, have expected 5 you to place on the multiple trade representatives in

6 ensuring that you were delivering on ITL's business

7 strategy?

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

8 **A.** With regard to pricing, it would be the fourth priority. 9 The first priority would be the distribution of the 10 product. The second priority would be the availability 11 of the product, so not only is it listed in the store 12 but it's available to buy. The third one would be the

13 visibility of the product at that time, so can a smoker 14 see it. The fourth and final one would be the pricing 15 of the product, because the pricing of the product is 16

only important if you achieve the three elements. 17

So the priority was always to try and ensure that the brands that we had agreed were available in store, were not only available but available when somebody wanted to buy them, so not in the store room, not in the cupboard underneath, but actually had been taken out and put on the shelf, which is a huge amount of work.

A definition about what availability is is something that has always been a challenge. The Co-op would generally have limited store management or staff to

- October 11, 2011 1 actually get -- they would have a very secure stock 2 room, normally a cage that was locked and only one 3 person would have a key. So quite often you would go 4 into a store early in the morning, the manager hadn't 5 arrived and the unit would be half empty. The product 6 was in the store and not on the shelf. So the primary 7 aim of the multiple account team at that time was trying 8 to make sure that the product was available for the 9 smoker to buy. 10 Once it was available it was then making sure that 11 it didn't keep running out of stock, so were they 12 ordering enough through the systems that they used; was 13 it positioned in line with the planograms that we had 14 agreed, so it had a better chance of being purchased; 15 and then finally, was the price of the promotion right? 16 So it was the fourth element. 17 **DR SCOTT:** But they would be checking that? 18 A. Yes.
  - you go back to tab 4, you have there the 2000 trading agreement; right?

DR SCOTT: Thank you.

25 A. Yes.

19

20

21

22

23

24

29

Q. In the second paragraph, which starts in the middle of

MR LASOK: Could I just take you up on that, just to see

relation to this. If you have 15 in front of you, and

whether we need to be a bit accurate about the timing in

- 2 the page, you have the four main objectives of the plan, 3 and the first of these is pricing. And it's pricing in 4 line with the agreed strategic price differentials, 5 okay. 6 A. Right. 7 **Q.** If you go to the third page, and you look at the heading 8 "Summary of Investment Available in 2000"; do you have 9 that? 10 A. Yes. 11 **Q.** The biggest figure by far is for pricing. That's 12 correct, isn't it?
- A. It is correct. 14 **Q.** If you go to tab 7, we have the 2001 trading agreement. 15 If we look at the four main objectives, in the second 16 paragraph, the first one is pricing in line with the
- 17 strategic price differentials, isn't it?
- 18

13

- 19 Q. If we go to the third page, and look at the heading
- 20 "Summary of Investment Available 2001" --
- 21 A. Yes.
- 22 **Q.** -- what do we see there?
- 23 **A.** A similar position to the last document we went to.
- 24 Q. Yes.
- A. Can I add some clarity?

Q. No, not at this stage. If we go to tab 16 --

- MR HOWARD: I think the witness should be allowed to say
- 3 what it is he wanted to say, with respect.
- 4 MR LASOK: No, because it will be easier if we look at the
- 5 next agreement.
- 6 MR HOWARD: I still think the witness should be entitled to
- 7 say what he wanted to say.
- THE CHAIRMAN: I think let Mr Lasok finish taking him to the
- 9 documents, and he may want to make a compendious point
- 10 about all of them.
- 11 MR HOWARD: I think Mr Goodall should then be reminded there
- was something he wanted to say. 12
- 13 MR LASOK: We are not worried about that.
- 14 If you look at tab 16, {D15/16} these are 2002
- 15 terms, and if we look at Mr Owen's summary on the first
- 16 page, pricing and promotion are now third place, and
- 17 more money is spent on range and display; right?
- 18 A. Mm.
- 19 **Q.** If you go to the start of the terms, on the third page,
- 20 we have pricing and promotion is the third element;
- 21 right?
- 22 A. Yes.
- 23 Q. So the point is simply this -- I think I should draw
- 24 your attention to the figures in the last page.
- 25

31

- **Q.** Is the position actually this: prior to the 2002 trading 2 agreement terms, the first objective was pricing, that
- 3 was the most important objective, and that received the
- 4 highest payment, but views within ITL changed, and when
- 5 we get to the 2002 one, when we get to the 2002
- 6 agreement, then other objectives are given a higher
- 7 priority than had been the case previously?
- A. I don't agree, and the reason I don't agree is, I would
- 9 like to explain.
- 10 Q. Certainly.
- 11 A. I listed the importance of listing and availability, and
- 12 you will note through none of the business development
- 13 agreements is there mention of listing of products.
- 14 These were outside the agreement.
- 15 So the investment of a new brand and the negotiation 16 about where would that brand be listed, where would it 17
- be -- which planograms would it be listed on and how
- 18 many stores was a separate negotiation. So the listing
- 19 of the product, the availability of the product, was
- 20 done as a one-off depending on the activity we -- or the
- 21 brand we were launching, and that was normally a very
- 22 challenging negotiation, depending on our ambition for
- 23 the brand. The Co-op could offer a one store listing or
- 24 a 100 per cent listing. It could offer a listing on a
- 25
  - unit, it is normally by unit size. So they had

32

1 a range -- they tend to planogram by unit size, so periods that we are looking at? 2 a 1 metre fixture would have one plan, and a 1.5 metre 2 A. I am not sure how you would have included it, so I would 3 fixture would have another plan. 3 at the start of the year, I wouldn't have a knowledge of 4 We had an ambition for a new brand such as Richmond, 4 what we were intending to do during the year, therefore 5 then our ambition would be trying to get the brand 5 I am not sure how I could actively write it within an 6 positioned --6 agreement. 7 **THE CHAIRMAN:** So is your evidence then that the reason why 7 **Q.** So it wasn't in the trading agreements, and when we look the priorities in these agreements he's been shown are at the trading agreements, we see that throughout the 9 different from the priorities that you mentioned, 9 period in terms of money, compliance with the strategic 10 I think, in answer to Dr Scott is that the other 10 pricing differentials is the most important factor, in 11 priority matters were dealt with in different places not 11 all the agreements that we have looked at; correct? 12 12 included in these agreements? A. Yes. 13 A. That's the point I was trying to make. 13 **Q.** Yes, and in the first agreements it's the first 14 DR SCOTT: And roughly how many new products did ITL 14 objective, and in the last agreement it becomes the 15 introduce in the period between 2000 and 2003? 15 third, but financially it's still the most important? 16 16 **A.** I would be guessing. At least two new products a year. **A.** And I think we spent a fair bit of time yesterday 17 So -- and that's a guess. I am not dealing with a fact. 17 talking about the structure of the agreement and the 18 But there was always activity with a new brand that 18 actual payment that happened. But yes, you are correct. 19 would sit over and above, and that's why the 19 **Q.** I think we have been slightly taken off a track that 20 distribution, the range and the availability was covered 20 I had previously been pursuing, because I think that 21 in that element, and that common things were picked up 21 I had asked you previously to look at tab 21, and on the 22 in the trade development plan. 22 second page we were looking at your use of the word 23 **DR SCOTT:** So roughly eight new products during this period? 23 "disciplines" to refer to the matters covered by the 24 A. I feel a little unsure, because I don't have the data in 24 2002 agreement. I wanted to take you back now to tab 3, 25 front of me, it's something we could get, but I'll just 25 and to your use of the word "disciplines" again at the 33 35 1 give an opinion rather than factual. 1 bottom of the page. Do you have tab 3? {D15/3} 2 2 DR SCOTT: Okay. A. I am nearly there. **A.** The point I would make is that we have to be careful 3 **Q.** At the bottom of the page. (Pause). I am reverting to 4 that we understand that a product might be a range of 4 a question I put to you a little while ago this morning, 5 5 different SKUs, so we might launch, you know, a Lambert that when you refer in this email to "disciplines" you 6 6 & Butler, but it might have five different SKUs, so that are also alluding to ITL's desire to get the whole of 7 7 the debate then was where that fits within each unit the Co-operative group complying at site level with the 8 8 type or region. disciplines in the trading agreement? 9 9 MR LASOK: But the fact remains that new listings were A. Our overall aim was to achieve the RRP differentials, 10 10 the disciplines that we had within the trading agreement relatively rare? 11 11 A. I can't -- they weren't relative -- as a national should have taken our business forward. But I keep 12 12 account manager trying to get the brands listed, they emphasising the point that the focus here was around the 13 13 CRTG strategy that they were trying to implement through seemed very common and very complex. 14 **Q.** I think Mr Owen says they were relatively rare. 14 their societies. I invested my time developing 15 **A.** Mr Owen? 15 relationships with Manchester. If that strategy didn't 16 16 Q. Yes. work, then I put our business in a weaker position, 17 17 because I would stop discussing business opportunities A. I can't agree. 18 18 at a society level. So my concern was that if the CRTG Q. All right, so you disagree, and you say that listings --19 19 wasn't offering the structure that it said it was how many of them were there, I think, during this 20 20 offering, then we had taken a commercial step back, and 21 21 A. We were just -- what I would prefer to do is find the that was a big concern to me. 22 22 actual detail. I've made a guess at eight. Eight **Q.** I think we just have to differ on that point. 23 23 different products. I could be right or wrong. I would like to move on now to what I think will be 24 24 the last topic, and that concerns the checking of the Q. But listing wasn't regarded as sufficiently important to 25 25 price matrices. Now, ITL checked the price matrices include in the general trading agreements for the

- 1 amongst other things to ensure that the shelf prices set 2 out in the matrices corresponded to what ITL had agreed 3 with the Co-op. Is that not so? 4 A. That's not so.
- 5 Q. That's not so?
- 6 A. Apart from one occasion.
- 7 **Q.** Which occasion was that?
- **A.** That would be if we were doing a short-term promotion 9 when we would agree a reduction in retail price and we 10 would check that the price that was in the matrix was
- 11 correctly transferred from the discussion into the
- 12 promotion matrix.
- 13 **Q.** Could you look at tab 12, please. {D15/12}. This is 14 an email from you to Mr Newton, and it appears to have 15 been sent on 15 January 2002. What had happened was 16 that it appears from the bottom of the page, well, the 17 middle of the page has the original message. Mr Newton 18 had sent to you the period 2 pricing file, that would be 19 period 2, 2002. He asks you to check and confirm
- 20 acceptance of those terms. Then you noted a number of
- 21 things. I just wanted to look at the first item that 22 you noted, which is:
- 23 "Regal Filter has returned to the same price as 24 Regal KS, not 2p below as we agreed."
- 25 Isn't that an instance of you looking at the price

- 1 file to see whether or not the shelf prices corresponded
- 2 to what ITL had agreed with the Co-op?
- A. This was an indication where Regal Filter, which is
- 4 a filter product rather than Kingsize, was naturally at
- 5 RRP lower than Regal Kingsize, and it's an interesting
- 6 point and one that I brought up yesterday. Regal Filter
- 7 being a very strong brand in Northern Ireland but not
- 8 really selling in the rest of the UK. The Co-op's
- 9 opinion of Regal Filter was that it was a non-focus
- 10 brand. Imperial's view of the brand was that it was
- 11 a focus brand in Northern Ireland because it was the
- 12 number three brand.
- 13 I was unable to convince the Co-op that they should
- 14 be concerned about the Regal Filter price, and had
- 15 actually moved it up. What I was doing is pointing out
- 16 that it was not in line with the rest of their pricing
- 17 in relation to RRP. And I think that that point was one
- 18 that continued for many months, and I was unsuccessful,
- 19 because they didn't understand the value of the brand
- 20 within their Northern Ireland stores, and I think they
- 21 had only 27 at the time. I could be wrong. But it was
- 22 a very regional product.
- 23 DR SCOTT: So, as I understand it, your concern was that the
- 24 CRTG disciplines, which you have talked about, were so
- 25 strongly being supported in Northern Ireland that you

- 1 were being disadvantaged in relation to the
- 2 differentials?
- 3 A. The stores in Northern Ireland were all owned by CWS,
- 4 and CWS stores followed the pricing matrix perfectly.
- 5 **DR SCOTT:** Right. So your concern here is that they are
- 6 following the discipline, but the internal discipline,
- 7 therefore not the discipline in the trading agreement?
- 8 A. My concern here was that we had positioned the brand
- 9 with an RRP cheaper than Regal Kingsize, because it was
- 10 a smaller product and it was an old fashioned product, 11
- and we believed at that price the brand would continue
- 12 to sell efficiently and effectively. In
- 13 Northern Ireland it was very important to us because it
- 14 was number three within the market. The Co-op's view,
- 15 I assume, was that Regal Filter nationally was a very
- 16 small brand, its retail price didn't really matter. We
- 17 felt and I felt that Regal Filter to be working well in
- 18 the market should be 2p less than Regal Kingsize. They
- 19 didn't agree. So I was looking at a differential
- 20 between the parent brand, Regal Kingsize, and one of its
- 21 sub-brands, Regal Filter, where most people would expect
- 22 it to be cheaper because it was a smaller product.
- 23 MR LASOK: The question I put to you was: did ITL check the
- 24 price matrices in order to ensure that shelf prices
- 25 complied with what ITL had agreed with the Co-op?

- 1 I think that your answer to that question is yes?
- 2 A. No, my answer is no.
- 3 Q. Well, you have just given an explanation of this
- 4 document that shows that this is an instance of ITL
- 5 checking the price matrix in order to see whether or not
- 6 the shelf price corresponded to what had been agreed
- 7 between ITL and the Co-op.
- 8 MR HOWARD: I think Mr Lasok needs to establish, bearing in
- 9 mind we are talking about two Imperial brands, what it
- 10 is he is saying has been agreed.
- 11 **THE CHAIRMAN:** I think where we got to yesterday was that
- 12 what was agreed was that they would abide by the
- 13 relative published RRPs. As I understood Mr Goodall's
- 14 evidence, there wasn't a schedule attached to the
- 15 agreement. So I think what we are exploring is perhaps
- 16 we --
- 17 MR HOWARD: I think my point is they are two different
- 18

- 19 THE CHAIRMAN: I understand whether --
- 20 MR HOWARD: The RRP differentials vis-a-vis Gallaher, this
- 21 is actually an internal Imperial RRP matter.
- 22 THE CHAIRMAN: Yes. Perhaps we could ask you that question.
- 23 Going back to what we were talking about yesterday, when
- 24 you said there was not a schedule attached to the
  - agreement because the agreement related to the RRPs, and

- 1 then we were talking about relative RRPs between ITL
- 2 products and Gallaher products, but was there also
- 3 an element that it was relative RRPs within ITL's stable
- 4 of products?
- 5 A. Yes. They were very important, because we positioned
- 6 brands having researched them to hopefully encourage
- 7 them to grow. So, as I discussed earlier, a penny would
- 8 make a difference. To have Regal Filter in this
- 9 instance as expensive as Regal Kingsize might allow
- 10 a competitor's product to take the sales away from
- 11 Regal Filter.
- 12 **THE CHAIRMAN:** So would this be fair: to say that this is
- 13 an instance where you are checking the price file
- 14 against ITL's RRPs and notifying the Co-op of
- 15 an instance where they don't match, albeit that this is
- 16 in relation to two Imperial brands rather than
- 17 an Imperial and Gallaher brand?
- 18 A. Yes, I think that's -- if I can be allowed, if I draw
- 19 you down to the point below, the point that Peter Newton
- 20 was making here "please check and confirm acceptance of
- 21 these terms", this document controlled their buying
- 22 price for each period. It was sent to me to ensure
- 23 there weren't mistakes in that, and if you look at the
- 24 line below Regal Filter, Raffles 10s cost is 6p out, as
- 25 the bulk drop discount has not been added. A very
- 1 simple line. What that would have meant is that every
  - one of the Co-op invoices would have had an error on
- 3 them, because the net price that they were receiving
- 4 would be different than their systems net price. So
- 5 this document was very important to ensure that we were
- 6 aligning our net cost in both systems, and a mistake
- 7 here could be incredibly expensive and time consuming.
- 8 and it was quite often once a year where the Co-op would
- 9 assign a department to go through all of the investments
- that we had made in this matrix and cross-reference the
- 11 invoices that had been sent to them, and we would quite
- 12 often get a whole raft of requests or enquiries for
- 13 money where their systems weren't aligned. So this was
- 14 the cornerstone of what we did.
- 15 MR LASOK: Yes, but going back to Regal Filter, we know that
- 16 there was no promotion going on at this time, because if
- 17 you turn to tab 12(b), and go to the third page, in my
- 18 copy the part of the left-hand side has gone, the first
- 19 item is "SSY filter" which I suspect is Embassy Filter?
- 20

- 21 Q. If you go down to the ninth item, you have "AL Kingsize
- 22 20s", and that would be Regal Kingsize 20s?
- 23 A. Yes.
- 24 **Q.** You can see that there is no entry in the columns
- 25 dealing with with promotions, and you have the third

42

- 1 down below that is the, in my copy it looks like a half
- 2 of a G and an AL filter. If you again follow across,
- 3 there is no promotional pricing going on.
- 4 **DR SCOTT:** There is something a bit weird here, I think the
- 5 20 and the 10s have got turned round, judging by the
- 6 fact that the 20s --
- 7 MR LASOK: Well, if you look at the size, which is the
- 8 second -- the first column down is the product
- 9 description, and then you have the size, which are --
- 10 DR SCOTT: That's the case, I see. I understand.
- 11 MR LASOK: Then the case is ten. So actually what I've
- 12 drawn your attention to are the Regal Kingsize and the
- 13 Regal Filter 20s, case size ten, and the prices are the
- 14

19

- 15 **THE CHAIRMAN:** The prices of what are the same?
- 16 MR LASOK: If you look the last three columns before you get
- 17 to the "Promotion/Temporary Pricing" columns. The last
- 18 three are RSP, RSP and RSP. I think the

for some reason are ...

Confidential: CGL

- 20 **THE CHAIRMAN:** The last one is not the same, is it?
- 21 MR LASOK: Yes, but the other two are in line. The main
- 22 point is that two of the columns, the prices are the
- 23 same, it's not a promotion that's responsible for this.
- 24
- So when we get back to the document, the email referring
- 25 to Regal Filter, and I am going to put this question
  - 43
- 1 again: you would agree with me, wouldn't you, that ITL
- 2 did check the price matrices sent to it by the Co-op in
- 3 order to see, amongst other things, whether or not shelf
- 4 prices corresponded to what had been agreed between ITL
- 5 and Co-op?
- 6 A. I was checking every one of these columns for accuracy.
- 7 I was very unhappy that I felt that the Co-op was not
- 8 supporting Regal Filter --
- 9 THE CHAIRMAN: We are not talking about Regal particularly.
- 10 Just answer the question that you are being asked. When
- 11 you were checking these price matrices, was one of the
- 12 things that you were checking whether the proposed shelf
- 13 prices were consistent with the trading agreement
- 14 differentials?
- 15 A. I was checking that they were less than RRP. So if
- 16 that's the measure, then yes, I was.
- 17 MR LASOK: I don't think I can take that any further. Well,
- 18 RRPs or differentials?
- 19 THE CHAIRMAN: Well, there are no Gallaher products here.
- 20 A. I don't have any differentials, all I have is the very
- 21 important cost structure and I have the reduction
- 22 against RRP.
- 23 DR SCOTT: If we look at the ordinary against the filter,
- 24 there is an RRP differential -- I think I am allowed to
- 25 say this, aren't I? -- between 4.34 and 4.31 in the MRP

15

Confidential: CGL

1	column.	So that suggests an RI	RP differential of 3p;
2	******		

- yes?
- 3 A. Yes.

6

7

8

- 4 **DR SCOTT:** When I go across and compare the 4.21 and the
- 5 4.21 or the 4.23 and the 4.23, I don't see
  - a differential, though if I go to the column which is very difficult to read, I think the differential at the
  - RSP is there between 4.30 and 4.27?
- 9 A. The one thing that, I apologise, I don't know is because
- 10 they only had a small number of stores, all of the
- 11 stores might have been in one of the price bands, so my
- 12 frustration was they seemed to be making -- wanting to
- 13 make a larger margin on one of the products in line
- 14 with -- sort of out of kilter with Regal Kingsize.
- 15 **DR SCOTT:** I think we understand that -- Mr Thompson, am
- 16 I allowed to talk about how they approached pricing in
- 17 the more convenience end of the market?
- 18 MR THOMPSON: I think you mean naming particular
- 19 comparators?
- 20 **DR SCOTT:** Well, not in naming particular comparators,
- 21 because as I understand it, when you got to the
- 22 convenience end, they were concerned about their margin
- 23 rather more than about comparators.
- 24 MR THOMPSON: Well, I think the issue that was confidential
- 25 was the specific identity of the comparators. But the

45

- 1 fact that there were comparators I think is something
  - that's known to Mr Goodall and is perhaps not a great
- 3 secret, I think it's the identity that's the concern.
  - DR SCOTT: Okay.

2

7

Confidential:

CGL

4 5 At the RSP level, they appear to be more concerned 6 about margins, so that they are prepared to discount

- at a lower level. Does that make sense?
- 8 A. Yes. In my mind, as I described in my witness
- 9 statement, the first price column is for full trolley
- 10 shopping. The second one I would see as small trolley,
- 11 you know, average spend, and the last column would be
- 12 convenience, where the market seems to accept
- 13 convenience comes at a price. That was my general
- 14 philosophy.
- 15 MR LASOK: On the face of it, what's happened here is that
- 16 there was an RRP differential between filter and
- 17 Kingsize. But your email refers to a different
- 18 differential that had been agreed between ITL and the
- 19 Co-op.
- 20 A. Sorry, which tab am I --
- 21 Q. Well, 12(b) is the tab which has the --
- 22 A. The email?
- 23 Q. -- price matrix for period 2, 2002, and has set out the

46

- 24
- 25 A. And the email is under tab, sorry?

**Q.** Sorry, the email is tab 12. {D15/12}. If we look at

- 2 the agreement that's recorded here, or rather it's the
- 3 fact that there had been an agreement previously, you
- 4 refer to a different differential, it's not the same as
- 5 the RRP differential?
- 6 A. And I can't explain that.
  - **Q.** Right. Well, is the explanation that, from time to
- 8 time, ITL and the Co-op agreed particular differentials
- 9 for particular brands? This is an instance of
- 10 a particular differential between two variants of an ITL
- 11 brand, but does it not indicate that from time to time
- 12 you would agree differentials for brands that you felt
- 13 it was appropriate to have a particular differential on?
- 14 A. No, I think it is just that I made a mistake, that
  - I have written down something that wasn't right, I've
- 16 made an error. Regal Filter is not a brand that I would
- 17 spend an inordinate amount of time sorting or thinking
- 18 about, apart from Northern Ireland.
- 19 Q. Okay. Let's, I think, go quickly to a couple of things
- 20 that we need to wrap up on. It's also the case, isn't
- 21 it, that ITL would warn the Co-op if its pricing was
- 22 getting out of line with the rest of the market?
- 23 **A.** As part of the relationship with the Co-op, my role was
- 24 to try and ensure that the Co-op was selling as many
- 25 Imperial products as possible. So if the information
  - 47
- 1 was in the public domain, then I would share that with
- 2
- 3 **Q.** So, for example, if we go to tab 6, this is an email
- 4 from you to Mr Newton, {D15/6}, and in that email you
- 5 express concern that the Co-op will move a long way from
- 6 the market price?
- 7
- 8 **Q.** Which, you said, will remain at the prices that you set
- 9 out there?
- 10 A. Yes.
- 11 **Q.** So you were looking forward into the future, and warning
- 12 the Co-op that its prices were out of line with
- 13 developments in the future?
- 14 **A.** No, I wasn't looking to the future, I was looking into
- 15 the amount of price marked pack that the distributive
- 16 trader had at the time, that was being sold through the
- 17 independent business, and the Co-op, as they do, had
- 18 achieved their prices to increase their margin, and
- 19 I was just making them aware that their competitive set
- 20 of retail stores, which a lot of them were independents,
- 21 had a better price than the Co-op had. And part of my
- 22 responsibility, I felt, was to make them aware of that. 23 Q. Yes, and you had a fairly good idea about the Co-op's
- 24 pricing strategy, that is to say where it was
- 25 positioning itself in the market, in terms of its

They all had -- you had a mixture of different societies

pricing?

1

2 2 doing different things. It was the most complex to try A. Its pricing strategy was always in flux, that 3 3 and understand. I struggled to keep up with, but I knew that if they had 4 4 Q. You would take the price matrix and you compare it with moved their price on Richmond, they would be out of 5 kilter with their competitive set. And I was trying to the information that you have from other accounts? 6 6 **A.** But, as I've just suggested, the price matrix was not be helpful. 7 7 **Q.** Right. Could you look at tab 11, please. {D15/11/207}. being used by all of the societies in the same way. 8 This is the report that you drew up in January 2002 **Q.** Even if you were doing it at price matrix level that 9 concerning the Co-op. Do you have it? 9 would give you an indication of what their policy was, 10 wouldn't it? 10 A. I have. 11 A. Against RRP? 11 **Q.** Could you turn to the fourth page, please. If you look 12 12 in the middle of the page, you have a paragraph Q. No, as across, by comparing the Co-op with other 13 13 beginning "Although central buying is promoted"; do you 14 have that? 14 A. I didn't compare the Co-op directly with other 15 15 A. On 207? retailers. 16 16 Q. And nobody in ITL did? Q. Yes, 207, the middle of the page. 17 17 A. I don't know. A. Yes. 18 MR LASOK: No further questions. 18 **Q.** Could you read the second sentence, please. 19 (Pause) 19 THE CHAIRMAN: Shall we take a short mid-morning break there 20 20 So you had a fairly good idea of what the Co-op's before you ask your questions, Mr Thompson? We will 21 21 come back at 20 to 12. pricing strategy was? 22 22 (11.30 am) A. I had a fairly good idea. **Q.** Yes, and you don't say here that "CWS Retail's pricing 23 (A short break) 24 strategy is in flux all the time and I don't know what 24 (11.45 am) 25 25 Cross-examination by MR THOMPSON it is"? 49 51 A. No, but it's very easy to simplify the pricing strategy MR THOMPSON: Good morning, Mr Goodall. I am tempted to say Confidential: 2 welcome back to the real world. I would like to ask you by aligning to had plenty of 3 3 some straightforward questions, to which I believe there different pricing scenarios. Market town, I knew that 4 4 they had a market town store type, I wasn't sure who should be some straightforward answers in the real world 5 5 that you were operating in, and under three broad their target store base were, who their competitive 6 6 topics. First of all, price checking and retail price store base were. I have made the assumption that the 7 7 convenience stores were against the independents because monitoring, then the role of central buying by CRTG, and 8 if you walked around the cities and towns you would see 8 then thirdly competitors' pricing strategies. 9 9 So, first of all, in relation to price checking and them next door to an independent store. 10 10 retail price monitoring, as I understand it your So I built the knowledge that I had, but it was very 11 11 evidence is that you checked the price matrices sent to difficult for me to be precise about what they were 12 you, and you monitored retail prices in store for three 12 doing, and I don't think they would wish to share that 13 with me. 13 broad reasons, but you also monitored other things such 14 14 **Q.** And the extensive monitoring of shelf prices at retail as range and distribution, I think you have said this 15 15 morning. The reasons I would like to put to you, first stores would have given you a lot of information that 16 16 of all, you monitored retail prices to ensure that they would enable you to figure out where they were pricing? 17 17 were below RRPs where an off-invoice discount was being **A.** I would know the actuals, whether that showed a strategy 18 would be a completely different question. 18 given; is that correct? 19 19 Q. Somebody in ITL could compare it across the board, A. That's correct. 20 couldn't they? 20 Q. Secondly, to ensure that retail pricing reflected any 21 21 A. I don't think so, not very easily when you have the CRTG promotional funding that ITL was providing to CRTG 22 22 members; is that right? agreement, you have societies, as we spoke about 23 23 earlier, in a multiple account brief, or yesterday, A. That's correct. 24 24 Q. Then thirdly, and this is obviously the most which had different societies having different 25 positions, one 2p more, one only following price band 25 controversial area in this hearing, I think you said

Confidential: CGL

CGL

- 1 that you monitor compliance with your preferred
- 2 differential strategy based on relative MRPs with major
- 3 competing brands; I think that's the gist of what you
- 4 are saying, is that right?
- 5 A. Yes.
- 6 Q. And an example was Embassy against B&H Silk Cut, and we
- 7 have checked that, and I think at the time the
- 8 differential was 3p, and there is a document where
- 9 someone obviously has been monitoring that; that's
- 10 correct, is it?
- 11 **A.** Yes.
- 12 **Q.** Your concern, as I understand it, in each case was that
- 13 CGL's pricing was at least as good as your strategic
- 14 position; is that right? So if I could just clarify,
- 15 that CGL was pricing at or below either the RRP or the
- 16 promotional price or the relevant differential; is that
- 17 correct?
- 18 **A.** That's correct.
- 19 Q. You had no concern --
- 20 MR LASOK: Can I interrupt? There is a problem about
- 21 leading questions. I have mentioned this before.
- 22 **THE CHAIRMAN:** Well, it's a balance between leading
- 23 questions and the time taken to get to a point. Perhaps
- you can bear that in mind when you get to areas which
- are likely to be controversial.

- 1 MR THOMPSON: Yes. I am seeking to clarify what I think the
- 2 evidence is.
- 3 I think your evidence was that you had no concern to
- 4 ensure that Gallaher's prices were the same as the
- 5 relevant P or D, although I think you said that
- 6 realistically that was the best you could achieve, given
- 7 the CGL's position; is that correct?
- $\boldsymbol{8} \quad \boldsymbol{A.} \text{ I was trying at all instances to make our brands more}$
- 9 likely to be purchased than my competitors'. One of
- 10 those avenues was pricing, a better position, the other
- 11 avenues were distribution, availability, and promotional
- 12 support. It was a package.
- 13 **Q.** Can we now look at two examples, first of all bundle 15,
- tab 6. {D15/6}. Can you clarify what your concern was
- 15 here?
- 16 **A.** This is the email with Richmond?
- 17 **Q.** Yes
- **A.** My concerns were that the Co-op had taken a decision to
- 19 move the Richmond family, which was an important family
- $\,\,$  for us at the time, growing share, away from
- 21 a competitive position in the marketplace. I was
- 22 informing them that there were lower prices through
- 23 a price marked pack mechanism being used in the
- 24 independent trade.
- 25  $\,$  **Q.** Those lower prices, were they ITL prices or were they

- 1 competing prices?
- 2 A. They were ITL prices because they were price marked
- 3 packs, so they were a product that we were supplying
- 4 into the independent trade, and the price was indicated
- 5 on the product.
- 6 **Q.** So were you concerned in making this comment about
- 7 Gallaher and Rothmans prices?
- 8 A. No.
- 9 **Q.** Can we now look at 15/13. I don't know if you remember
- 10 this letter, I don't know if you have read it recently.
- 11 If not, then you should perhaps read it through. you say
- 12 at the beginning and the end you are very concerned,
- 13 I think it's just to see what it is you were concerned
- 14 about
- 15 A. I'll read it. (Pause).
- 16 My concern here was that the CRTG matrix that they
- 17 were operating was not being implemented in the
- 18 societies.
- 20 you referring to?
- 21 **A.** I am referring to the standard price element with the
- 22 net costs, not the promotion price element.
- 23  $\mathbf{Q}$ . So when you refer to the promoted prices, what are you
- 24 referring to?

2

**25 A.** Normally to the right of the matrix.

55

- 1 Q. I think that there is a matrix behind, and without going
  - to the detail, are you saying that the prices are in the
- 3 left-hand columns not those set out in the right-hand
- 4 columns. For example, if you turn on to the second
- 5 page, you should see Superkings and the whole Superkings
- 6 family promoted; is that right?
- 7 **A.** This is Superkings getting a short-term tactical support
- 8 from ourselves, and I was looking to see those actual
- 9 prices within the stores.
- 10 **Q.** Then when you turn to the next page, you will see
- 11 Lambert & Butler, Richmond, and again you have
- 12 a left-hand and a right-hand?
- 13 **A.** Because you will notice on the right-hand side under the
- 14 column "Additional Retro", that was an additional
- investment behind each brand to achieve a specific
- 16 price.
- 17 Q. I do not want to lead, but as I understand it your
- 18 concern was that the stores were reflecting the normal
- 19 prices, whereas you were paying the promotional discount
- to the Co-op; is that the basic concern?
- 21 A. My concern is I wasn't getting the promotion price,
- 22 although I was paying for the promotion price.
- 23 Q. Again, were you concerned about competing Gallaher or
- 24 Rothmans brands in making these comments?
- 25 A. No.

Q. Can we now turn to central buying by CRTG. I believe A. Before 1998 the Co-op movement, in my opinion, was 2 2 you may actually have been present in court during fragmented, with each society having its own purchasing 3 operation, head office operation, although a Co-op in 3 Mr Lasok's opening, or at least some of it, I don't know 4 4 whether you were or not, but I think you were at some title operated in very different ways, and in my opinion 5 5 the Co-op societies were struggling to compete with the 6 6 national retailers of that time and I think that the A. I was on Wednesday afternoon. 7 7 Q. I don't know if you recall, but at some points, and it creation of CRTG was only capable of happening when CWS, 8 8 came up in his cross-examination, he suggested that the who were the largest -- and who were originally called 9 retailers were compliant instruments of the 9 Co-op Wholesale Society, and CRS, who were a competing 10 10 manufacturers, whereas I understand your evidence that society, joined together. 11 11 the retailers generally were powerful and that CRTG in That fragmentation allowed other retailers to become 12 12 particular was a powerful buyer because it controlled prevalent with a much more organised structure. So this 13 13 2,500 outlets throughout the country, and ITL had new CRTG, the Co-operative Retail Trading Group, started 14 a strong presence in the Co-op; is that right? 14 to give a national shape and the points on page 207 were 15 15 **A.** I think the balance of power was certainly in the CRTG's a fundamental change. So the society had all of its 16 16 hands rather than mine. buying being done in one location. The core range it 17  $\boldsymbol{Q}_{\!\boldsymbol{\cdot}}$  I think you also said it was difficult to negotiate 17 was signing the societies up was mandatory rather than 18 18 centrally with CRTG because of the wide range of its being negotiated by individual societies. The promotion 19 19 members and stores; is that right? programme that we spent an awful lot of time talking 20 20 about through the promotional calendar was not optional, 21 21 it was mandatory. And the promotion price that CWS set **Q.** Can I now ask you to look at 15/11. {D15/11/204}. You 22 22 through CRTG was the position they wanted to be had been asked to look at a few gobbets, but can you 23 23 look at the beginning where you say that: accepted. 24 24 "Co-op Limited is the biggest consumer co-operative The last point was fundamental for a supplier or 25 25 a manufacturer, that they were looking to stop in the world." 57 59 1 I understand that's alleged to be confidential. 1 individual societies having contact with people such as 2 I can't think it's particularly confidential, unless 2 myself. They wanted everything to be done through 3 3 Mr Howard objects. a large, single trading group. So it had a fundamental 4 4 At the bottom of the page, there is a reference to 5 5 the CWS/CRS merger in April 2000. Do you see that? **Q.** Yes. We are going to hear witnesses from the Co-op, 6 6 A. Yes. Mr Goulthorp and Mr Owen, and they were the people who 7 7 negotiated centrally from 2002 onwards; that's correct, **Q.** At the top of 205, you will see there is a comment made 8 8 about the effect of this merger, and I think effectively isn't it? 9 9 on the market power of CRTG. Do you see that? A. Yes. 10 10 Q. And before that, I think we will see that Mr Newton was 11 involved in the discussions for the 2000 and 2001 11 **Q.** Then there is "United Co-op joins CRTG" further down. 12 12 Do you see that? agreements? 13 Then at the top of page 207, {D15/11/207}, if you 13 **A.** That's not quite correct. Mr Newton was the day-to-day 14 turn over, there are five bullet points, and then under 14 contact, so he would be the buyer responsible for 15 15 day-to-day business, and the Co-op had a line of that it says: 16 16 command, it was -- where Peter Newton would have a boss "With CRS joining CRTG in June 1999, the CWS buying 17 17 function now buy for almost 2,000 stores; this is equal and then you would have Mike Goulthorp further up the 18 to 90 per cent of the Co-op food buying in the UK. 18 chain, the bigger the discussion, the more important, 19 19 the more involved they would be. CWS Retail see CRTG as a great success as the group's 20 20 **Q.** Thank you. There is just one minor discrepancy in your growth in retail sales since 1993 is 174 per cent and 21 21 evidence that I think should be corrected. You remember now offers the Co-op national centralised buying for the 22 22 first time." you were taken to Mr Goulthorp's letter in July 2000? 23 23 What I want to ask you is: did these commercial A. Yes. 24 24 **Q.** I think you made reference to Alldays. If we could just developments alter the position in negotiations between

25

yourself and CRTG, and if so, how?

25

look at Mr Goulthorp's letter, first of all, which you

1 1 will find at tab 17. I apologise. Which number was it? It's tab 11, 2 2 A. Yes. page 207. {D15/11/507}. What the Co-op were trying to 3 3 Q. You will see the date is July 2002. If you turn back to do and offer to a tobacco manufacturer was that they 4 tab 14, you will find a letter from yourself to Mr Owen would have a core range, they would have a promotional 5 5 programme, they would have a structure for retail referring to a meeting, I think, between yourself and 6 6 Mr Batty and Mr Owen; is that correct? prices, and that was the core that the CRTG group were 7 7 A. Yes. 8 8 **Q.** If we now turn forward to tab 21, it's almost a year **Q.** Then finally, what did they want to achieve in terms of 9 later, 12 May 2003, {D15/21}, you will see that there is 9 promotional support? Not necessarily under the trading 10 a reference to -- it's another letter to Mr Owen from 10 agreements, but generally? 11 yourself, and it starts: 11 **A.** Generally retailers are looking for more monies, more 12 12 "Although we have had a series of meetings and investment, whether that's day-to-day margin, whether 13 telephone conversations regarding your Alldays 13 that's promotional support, whether that's listing fees. 14 acquisition, in my mind your future strategy with the 14 It's making the Imperial range as profitable as 15 15 Alldays estate is still unclear." 16 I think in your evidence you had in mind that 16 **Q.** Can I take you to 15/22. I think Mr Lasok showed you 17 17 Alldays was going on in 2002, whereas it's clear from 15/21 as an example of your, I think, power against the 18 this that in fact Alldays was in 2003; is that correct? 18 retailers. Can we look at 15/22, {D15/22} which is 19 A. I am not sure, I know some of these conversations went 19 Mr Owen's response. I don't know if you remember this 20 20 on over an intensive period, so my belief, my document, but it's particularly the paragraph starting 21 21 "Finally" towards the bottom. understanding was that it was in reference to Alldays, 22 22 but I am --(Pause) 23 23 **THE CHAIRMAN:** What, the July 2002 letter? What did you understand by the sentence beginning 24 A. 2002. That's the way I remember the conversation, and 24 in 2003 I think we were still talking about the element, A. I understand it to be, "If you take away our off-invoice 25 25 63 1 which was the off-invoice dealing that was being done 1 support, we will move our retail prices up". through the Co-op, but only 5 per cent for Alldays. 2 Q. Thank you. Can you turn to the next tab, this is your MR THOMPSON: Yes. I think our evidence will be that 3 response. You make some comments about Alldays, and 4 4 centralised negotiations started in 2002, and Alldays then there is a paragraph with "Confidential, Co-op" 5 5 was in 2003, and it's a long time ago, I don't think it against it, and I don't know whether the numbers are 6 6 makes any difference, I just wanted to give Mr Goodall actually shown but I am sure they are familiar to you. 7 7 a chance to correct his evidence, if that's what he I think Mr Lasok made some point that there was 8 thought on reflection, but if he can't remember, it 8 reference to all the disciplines in your initial letter. 9 9 doesn't matter. I don't think there is any such reference there, is 10 THE CHAIRMAN: He didn't say he can't remember, he said --10 there? 11 you still think that this July 2002 letter is referring 11 **A.** The reference "I will confirm the actual split" is in 12 12 to Alldays? the letter. 13 A. My recollection is. 13 **Q.** Yes. Then finally there is the response from Mr Owen at THE CHAIRMAN: Yes. 14 14 tab 24, {D15/24} and the first element, branded element, 15 MR THOMPSON: I am grateful. 15 it's four equal instalments of [redacted] presumably to 16 Can I just ask three questions arising out of this: 16 be paid quarterly? 17 what did the CRTG group, in your experience, want to 17 A. Yes. 18 achieve in its negotiations, under three headings: first 18 **Q.** Is that type of negotiation what you would say where you 19 19 of all the level of central financial support, what was lost the debate because you had to put up money and take 20 CRTG trying to achieve? 20 what you could get; is that what you had in mind? 21 A. Increased investment. 21 **A.** I think the difficulty with a large retailer is that 22 22 fundamentally I don't sell tobacco products, I supply Q. So far as the obligations accepted on behalf of CRTG 23 23 members, what was CRTG trying to achieve? tobacco products, the retailer decides which product it 24 24 A. They were trying to achieve, as -- if I can take you will sell, at which price, to whom. So the retailer has 25 back to my business plan, I've lost the tab, 25 the ultimate bargaining, negotiating power, and 62

9

10

11

12

13

14

20

21

22

23

24

25

ITL

1 I honestly felt that the Co-op weren't concerned whether 2 they sold our products or a competitor's products, so my 3 position was one to always try and move our business 4 forward; very challenging. 5 Q. The final question in this area: you have said it was 6 difficult to negotiate with CGL in respect of the 7 trading agreements generally, were there any such 8 difficulties about the payment of centralised funding in 9 relation to the trading agreements? 10 Q. Did you have difficulties about payment of your side of 11 12 the bargain, as it were, under the trading agreements? 13 Were there difficult discussions about that? 14 **A.** We -- I would always try to start a conversation to make Confidential 15 the payments 16 17 18 19 Q. Then finally can I ask you about competitors' pricing 20 strategies. We know that MPIs were generally published 21 several weeks in advance, both the list price increases 22 and the new MRPs; that's right, isn't it? 23 A. Yes. 24 **Q.** Apart from this, did ITL know in advance of the future 25 pricing of its competitors? 65 THE CHAIRMAN: Well, ask him whether he knew, I don't think he can answer for the whole of ITL. 3 MR THOMPSON: I am sorry. 4 Did you, as far as you know, know of the future 5 pricing intentions of your competitors? 6 A. No. 7 **Q.** Did you know what the specific strategic goals of your 8 competitors were? 9 A. I assumed it was market share, I didn't know the brand 10 11 **Q.** You were taken to a price matrix at 15/12, we looked at 12 in some detail the regional matrix, which is 15/12 and 13 then 15/12(a) -- sorry, 15/12(b). A pricing matrix such 14 as this, did it enable you to check the internal 15 consistency of CGL's pricing of ITL products? 16 A. Yes. 17 Q. Did the checking of these matrices enable you to 18 discover the future pricing intentions or the strategic 19 goals of ITL's competitors? 20 21 MR THOMPSON: No further questions. 22 Questioned by THE TRIBUNAL

THE CHAIRMAN: Roughly how far in advance did you get this

matrix? This one we are looking at is the period 2,

2002, so that's the end of January, beginning of

1 February? 2 A. There was a complete promotional calendar that told me when I would receive the matrix for the next promotional 4 period, and I can't specifically remember how long 5 I would have it beforehand. 6 THE CHAIRMAN: Well, was it two days or a month or six 7 months? 8 A. I would expect it to be two or three weeks, apart from 9 obviously a Budget, where the prices were changing 10 quickly, or an MPI. But there was a calendar that set 11 out when the promotion was -- or when the whole activity 12 was agreed and when it was in store. 13 THE CHAIRMAN: Thank you. 14 Mr Howard, any re-examination? 15 Re-examination by MR HOWARD 16 MR HOWARD: Just a few questions, if I may. 17 Mr Goodall, if you turn back to 15/4, {D15/4}, which 18 is the first trading agreement, in answer to Mr Thompson 19 earlier this afternoon you said that the retailer 20 decides which product it sells at which price and to 21 whom. Do you remember you said that? Now, we see in 22 this agreement -- and the same is true in the subsequent 23 agreements -- that various sums of money are set out. 24 Can you firstly tell me: those sums of money that 25 you were paying to Co-op under these agreements, were 67 1 they the subject of negotiation? 2 A. Yes. 3 **Q.** Right. Between you and who? 4 A. Between myself and the Co-op contact.

5 Q. Right. Now, if we go back a step. You explain to us 6 that this was setting out your objectives, and we see in 7 that agreement it says that:

"The achievement of these specific objectives will result in incentive payments being made to CRTG under the overall heading of 'Performance Award Payments'."

At the moment I am not asking you about what actually happened and the extent to which CRTG actually performed, I just want to focus on what you intended to mean by the words "incentive payments"?

15 **A.** I was trying to build a relationship with the Co-op 16 where the investment we were making, whether that be by 17 product or through this business development plan, was 18 sufficient for them to work and support our Imperial 19 products.

Q. If we focus for a moment on -- you have been asked a lot of questions and you have given evidence about the agreed strategic pricing differential, and we have your evidence very clearly that there was no piece of paper that set them out but you have told the Chairman and

Mr Lasok that it was by reference to the RRP

23

24

1 differentials.

6

2 Now, what I just want to get clear is a couple of 3

things: one of the things you have said, I think

4 repeatedly, is that you were concerned to ensure that

5 Imperial's products were not disadvantaged vis-a-vis the

competitor. I would just like you to explain to us what

7 you mean by "not disadvantaged"?

8 A. I was looking to ensure that the Imperial brands were 9 priced at a position that was no worse than the RRP

10 relative position.

11 Q. Right. Now, I want to break out the discussion that you

12 had with Mr Lasok into two different situations.

13 Mr Lasok was asking you a question where he said "Let's

14 suppose that at the moment the price of Richmond and

15 Dorchester is £3.44" and then he went on to discuss what

16 happens when you have a price promotion. I want to ask

17 you about something slightly different to that, which is

18 before you get to the price of £3.44. Take the

19 situation, you set the RRP of -- when I say "you",

20 Imperial set their RRP and publish it for Richmond, and

21 let's say that is £3.44, and Gallaher set their RRP --

22 which you can see in the market, because they publish

23 it -- at also £3.44.

24 Now, you publish your wholesale price, which is the

25 list price; correct?

69

- 1 A. Yes.
- 2 Q. I think we have been told, and again I'll lead because
- it's simply not controversial, that off the wholesale
- 4 price there are various discounts which are things like
- 5 bulk discounts which are, I think, common in the trade;
- 6 is that right?
- 7 **A.** Our price list is our general terms of trade.
- **Q.** Yes, and -- right. Now, the wholesale price actually
- 9 payable, if we take Co-op, by Co-op for let's say
- 10 Richmond depends upon the list price, the particular
- 11 discounts that they get for bulk purchasing, a further
- 12 discount, as I understand it, for selling below RRP, and
- 13 then also any further sums that are payable under the
- 14 trading agreement; is that right?
- 15 **A.** There is an additional element, which is when a brand is
- 16 being launched the negotiation around the listing by
- 17 a retailer of that brand would be about a listing fee by
- 18 SKU or by range, but also a negotiation over the
- 19 retailer's margin expectation for that product.
- 20
- 21 A. Once that had been agreed, that tended to be set for
- 22 that period.
- 23 Q. Right. As I understand it -- you tell us -- if we take,
- 24 say, Richmond or Dorchester, would you actually know
- 25 what the wholesale price of Dorchester was to the Co-op?

- **A.** I would know what the price list price was, I wouldn't
- 2 know what the net Co-op price was.
- 3 **Q.** No. Now, taking account of the various discounts that
- 4 you are giving to achieve a net wholesale price of
- 5 Richmond, what are you trying to achieve in relation to
- 6 the wholesale price of Richmond as compared to the
- 7 wholesale price payable by Co-op in respect of
- 8 Dorchester?
- 9 A. I don't think I have a relationship, I don't understand
- 10 the differing positions, what I am trying to achieve is
- 11 a shelf price that is no worse, and to be honest, I am
- 12 trying to reduce the Co-op's margin to a level that is
- 13 acceptable to get the brand listed and add the
- 14
- differentials. So I am trying to be as cost-effective
- 15 as I can be, so I am balancing the achievement of the
- 16 availability and listing of the product against the
- 17 ongoing cost paying too much margin, which means the
- 18 Co-op are making a greater margin on the product. So
- 19 it's a balance.
- 20 **Q.** Yes. We have seen that you use this word "incentive".
- 21 Let's assume that, although you can see the RRP of
- 22 Gallaher's product, Dorchester, is the same as yours,
- 23 that the discounts that Gallaher is able to offer are
- 24 such that they are able to reduce the net wholesale
- 25 price of Dorchester below the net wholesale price of
  - 71
- 1 Richmond.
- 2
- 3 Q. What, in that event, would you expect Co-op to have done
- 4 vis-a-vis the pricing?
- 5 A. They would have left our brand out of kilter with the
- 6 RRP differential.
- 7 Q. And why would they do that?
- 8 A. Because they had a margin expectation for the brand that
- 9 was driving the price, it would then be left in the
- 10 retail store, I would pick it up, and if I wanted to
- 11 reposition it, I would invest more money.
- 12 **THE CHAIRMAN:** Sorry, I think there was a step there perhaps
- 13 you assumed, but let me just clarify: if Gallaher were
- 14 able to reduce the wholesale price of Dorchester, you
- 15 said the differentials would get out of kilter; is that
- 16 because you assume that the Co-op would have reduced the
- 17 retail shelf price of Dorchester?
- 18 **A.** I had made an assumption that my competitor would only
- 19 offer an additional margin enhancement for a discount in
- 20 retail price.
- 21 **THE CHAIRMAN:** So if Gallaher were reducing their wholesale
- 22 price, they are likely to make it a condition that the
- 23 retail price also drops?
- 24 A. I couldn't comment for Gallaher, but I would assume --
- **THE CHAIRMAN:** No, but what you would expect.

A. -- I would assume so. Q. Right. Now, let's take the situation where the brand 2 2 MR HOWARD: So I think you have given clear evidence about Richmond, the RRP is the same. To what extent would 3 3 your commercial purpose be achieved if Co-op, instead of 4 DR SCOTT: Mr Howard, while we are on this tab, which is 4 pricing Richmond and Dorchester the same, priced 5 5 tab 4. Richmond 1p below Dorchester? 6 MR HOWARD: Yes. 6 **A.** I would be very pleased and I would expect the brand to DR SCOTT: You mentioned the words "no worse", and we 7 7 perform very well. understand your evidence in relation to that. If you 8 Q. Right. Now, in your discussions with Co-op, can you 9 look at the letter on the first page, both in the bullet 9 tell us to what extent you understand it would have been 10 "priced at all times in line with the agreed strategic 10 apparent to Co-op that, as far as you were concerned, 11 price differentials", and "pricing strategy, priced at 11 pricing either at the differentials or at a greater 12 all times in line with the agreed strategic pricing 12 differential, would suit your purpose? 13 differentials", if I received that letter, I would read 13 A. I think that it was common sense to the retailer and to 14 that as "pricing at all times in line with the agreed 14 all tobacco manufacturers that to grow share in 15 15 strategic pricing differentials". a category where promotion was very difficult, price was 16 16 Are you suggesting to us that Mr Newton would have one of the proactive tools that we were using. The 17 had a different understanding to the understanding that 17 Co-op was very aware that I was looking to grow share, 18 18 somebody like me would have approaching it? not only for my business but for me personally, I wanted 19 A. I think his understanding would be that our RR 19 to be seen as being successful. So the more 20 differentials were our base position, and he would then 20 advantageous our range was, if it was in better 21 expect us to support his business through additional 21 distribution, I think sometimes we forget the importance 22 activity. If --22 of the distribution, the impact that has. 23 DR SCOTT: Right, so bonusing. 23 THE CHAIRMAN: Yes, but just to -- sorry, had you finished 24 A. If I had been unsuccessful in the negotiation and paid 24 with that point? 25 much more than our competitor, then our price would come 25 MR HOWARD: Go ahead. 73 75 1 down lower again, but that was obviously an ongoing 1 THE CHAIRMAN: I think your evidence is it would have been 2 2 investment. I am not sure how else to write it, because understood, in your discussions with Co-op, that if they 3 3 if I had written I wanted a positive position, that wanted to reduce the price of Richmond below Dorchester, 4 4 would have been -you are saying they would have understood that was fine 5 5 **DR SCOTT:** He would want money. with you. But what was your mutual understanding as to 6 6 A. He would want money, so you are sort of damned if you do how likely that was to happen that they would, off their 7 7 and damned if you don't, because you want to set own bat, reduce the price of Richmond below the price of 8 8 a skeleton that aligns to RRP, which is how we worked, Dorchester without some money coming to them from ITL? 9 9 but the opportunity to promote proactively to grow A. I think in likelihood it happened twice a year, around 10 10 market share. price structure changes, when the Budget happened or 11 11 an MPI happened. Depending on the margin that they MR HOWARD: If I can follow up on that, because I think --12 wanted to make by product, there was a chance that the 12 let's see where we get to. Let's just take it in 13 13 brands could move to a better differential or a worse stages. 14 14 You have told us on a number of occasions that what differential. I actually think the Co-op used that 15 you wanted was the price of the Imperial brand to at 15 proactively to increase investment. 16 least reflect the differential in the RRPs. Just 16 For a scenario --17 17 THE CHAIRMAN: Increase investment by you, do you mean? explain to us first: what was your reasoning to want to 18 at least reflect the RRP differentials? 18 A. By a manufacturer. 19 A. Because the belief we had as a business is that each 19 THE CHAIRMAN: I am just thinking about, without any 20 brand, through the research we have done, would perform 20 investment by the manufacturer, how likely do you think 21 at a better rate with the relationship to a competitor 21 you and the Co-op understood that it was that they would 22 22 product. give you a more favourable shelf price than the agreed 23 23 Q. Right. Sorry, go ahead. differentials without money changing hands from you to 24 24 A. Just so, it was to grow volume for those particular them? 25 brands. 25 **A.** I think it was likely not to favour my products but to

74

23

24

25

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

Confidential:

- October 11, 2011 1 unlock future investment on competitors' products. It 2 was a negotiation tool. Because the price increases are maybe rounded up or down on a wholesale price, the 3 4 margins moved. If they gave me a Richmond advantage for 5 a period of time, without any additional support from 6 myself, I would expect my competitors, having seen that 7 in the stores, to come back and offer additional support 8 to the competitor brands. So what they have managed to 9 do, by positioning products in a certain way, is 10 increase the overall category investment they were 11 getting for tobacco. 12 MR HOWARD: Thank you, that's very helpful, because that 13 leads on to the next point I wanted to ask you about. 14 You told us yesterday that -- I am just quoting one 15 of your answers, I think to the Chairman -- the more 16 confusion the Co-op can create between the 17 manufacturers, the more investment they can get. 18 I think leading on from what you have just said, can you 19 explain to us how the Co-op can seek to create confusion 20 and how they then seek to use that confusion to extract 21 investment?
  - A. Any retailer is the only body that has all of the information, sat on their laptop or computer, they have all of the margins, all of the retail prices, all of the trading business support payments. They sit there with

77

- 1 a picture and can actually play different 2 manufacturers -- and often would spend all their time 3 playing manufacturers off against one another. 4 A conversation might well be that, "The last product 5 that we listed, Martin, in this category, the payment 6 has increased by X, so if you wish to have a listing of 7 a brand, the payment must be X plus". I had no way of 8 knowing whether X was a real figure. So I was living in 9 a fairly dark room, trying to achieve success with the 10 Co-op, where they had all the knowledge. And I felt, 11 and I thought it was healthy that they were using me 12 sometimes and other times they would use BAT or they 13 would use JTI, and they would favour us a little bit 14 from a short term to get a response from our 15 competitors, and I saw that as a classic --16
  - **Q.** If we take, say, Richmond/Dorchester, if you see that Dorchester, in the Co-op stores, goes on at 2p below Richmond, how are you able to discern whether that is as a result of Gallaher funding it and paying Co-op 2p, or it's Co-op using its own initiative and trying to extract money from you? How can you tell? A. I can't tell. In most instances the Co-op would tell me it was a supplier payment, because that would be seen as

something I would need to react to, but I had no

78

- Q. If they tell you it's a supplier payment, would you 2 actually have any basis, any way in which to verify
- 3
- 4
- 5 Q. So if they do that, they reduce the price of Dorchester
- 6 and then come to you and you go to them and you say
- 7 "I see that", and they say it's a supplier payment,
- what's then your reaction? What can you do then if you
- 9 don't want to be disadvantaged?
- 10 A. I have to increase my investment.
- 11 THE CHAIRMAN: I thought, when you gave your evidence
- 12 yesterday, there was a third possibility: if you see the
- 13 price of Dorchester on the shelf from your monitoring as
- 14 2p less than Richmond, that might be because there has
- 15 been a Gallaher promotional investment, it might be that
- 16 the Co-op centrally has decided that that's what the
- 17 price should be, or it might be that the unruly Co-op
- 18 stores are doing their own thing as far as the pricing
- 19 of Dorchester is concerned?
- 20 **A.** That's correct, and I think that the knowledge from
- 21 looking at the retail prices and the propensity for
- 22 price would give you an indication whether it was the
- 23 vagaries of the Co-op or it was a change in position.
- 24 THE CHAIRMAN: What do you mean by the propensity for price?
- A. If during three days we had visited 100 stores, if a new

79

- 1 price was available in 80 of those stores, then you
  - would be led to believe that it was a change in price.
- 3 If it was only available in five of the stores, and they
- 4 were in societies we knew were a little cavalier, then
- 5 perhaps it wouldn't have the same impact.
- 6 MR HOWARD: So as I understand it, I don't know whether or
  - not this is true, but or somewhere
- 8 sounds as if they were slightly eccentric, so if you see
- 9 2p below, and it's only
- 10 that store, that may lead to one conclusion; is that
- 11 right?

2

7

19

- 12 A. Yes.
- 13 Q. But if you see it in a broader spread of the shops, so
- 14 that Dorchester is 2p off, what then can you conclude?
- 15 A. To be honest, if I saw it in CWS stores, because I knew
- 16 they were the company owned ones, I knew I had an issue,
- 17 and then I would be -- I would go back to my business
- 18 and explain that we were disadvantaged, did we wish to
  - respond? And then I would, if I had the go-ahead, try
- 20 and negotiate the differential.
- 21 Q. In the light of that discussion, can you explain to us
- 22 the extent to which you understood your trading
- 23 agreements that you drew up, can you explain the extent
- 24 to which, as far as you were concerned, that stopped
- 25 either the retailer, here Co-op, or Gallaher selling --

knowledge.

- sorry, can you explain to us firstly the extent to which you understood that your trading agreements prevented
- 3 the retailers -- here Co-op -- pricing Gallaher's rival
- 4 brands at a more favourable basis to the Imperial brand?
- 5 **A.** They didn't stop them at all.
- $\boldsymbol{6} \quad \boldsymbol{Q}. \ \ Was that your experience in fact or is that what you are$
- 7 saying you understand of the agreement?
- 8 **A.** It's my experience in fact.
- **Q.** Right. In fact, can you tell us the extent to which, as
- 10 far as you were aware, Gallaher stopped promoting its
- 11 products?
- 12 **A.** Sorry?
- 13 **Q.** Can you tell us the extent, as a matter of fact, from
- 14 your knowledge of dealing with Co-op and any other
- 15 accounts, that Gallaher stopped trying to promote its
- 16 products on price?
- 17 **A.** No, I don't know.
- 18 **Q.** Were you aware of anything?
- 19 A. No.
- 20 Q. No change.
- 21 Now --
- 22 **THE CHAIRMAN:** I thought, though, you said that at some
- 23 point the Co-op decided it was not going to promote
- tobacco products on price any more, the most it was
- 25 going to do were these point of sale things.

- 1 Once it had decided that, I would have thought that
  - both the manufacturers would then stop offering them
- 3 tactical bonuses because that wasn't going to be
- 4 reflected in their retail price, or have I misunderstood
- 5 that?

2

- 6 **A.** I think I haven't been -- I need to be a little clearer,
- 7 I apologise.
- 8 MR HOWARD: I was going to ask about that, but please go
- 9 ahead and explain that. It's a very important point
- $10 \qquad \text{that you should clarify, because I think there is some} \\$
- 11 confusion.
- 12 **A.** The discussion we were having was around the promotional
- 13 calendar and the change in the promotional calendar that
- 14 the Co-op took is it no longer reduced the price of
- $15 \qquad \hbox{cigarettes, it just advertised with a shelf barker.} \\$
- 16 What we were doing and what my competitors were doing
- 17 was still offering short-term bespoke activity to grow
- 18 market share, and the Co-op accepted those, and was very
- 19 keen, because we were funding -- if you think about the
- 20 outcome, Imperial Tobacco were funding a more
- 21 competitive retail price for Co-op, so that its
- 22 customers would receive more value, although their
- 23 margin expectation hadn't been reduced. So it was
- 24 an Imperial promotion through Co-op stores. So the
- 25 Co-op were very, very keen to -- it's like us funding

- 1 their promotional calendar.
- 2 **THE CHAIRMAN:** So their ethical stance of not price
- 3 promoting tobacco products didn't quite extend to
- 4 declining tactical bonuses from ITL, it was more related
- 5 to their own funded price promotions?
- 6 **A.** Their ethical stance was --
- 7 **THE CHAIRMAN:** That would be a slightly cynical way of
- 8 expressing it.
- 9 MR HOWARD: I think what it comes down, I think, as
- 10 the Chairman is saying, their ethical stance was: "it's
- 11 fine if Imperial promote, but I am aloof from these
- things and I am not tainted with this" is what it
- 13 amounts to; is that right?
- 14 **A.** Yes, I think they were keen not to publish a promotional
- 15 calendar that was a Co-op calendar that had tobacco as
- 16 an active promotional element, which is they wanted
- 17 their cake and they managed to have their cake and eat
- 18 it at the same time.

2

- 19 DR SCOTT: So how, then, did you manage to get these
- 20 promotions into their promotional calendar?
- 21 **A.** The -- are we talking about the shelf barkers or the --
- 22 **DR SCOTT:** The shelf barkers we have seen and we have seen
- the matrix with the point of sale material on, with the
- 24 prices the same. So that we have seen. As we
- 25 understand it, they produced this promotional calendar,

83

- 1 we have seen how they did that, if you as a manufacturer
  - wanted to have a short-term pricing blitz, how did you
- 3 get that into the Co-op promotional calendar?
- 4 **A.** The clear answer is the people running the Co-op that
- 5 I was dealing with were commercial people, who
- 6 understood for the stores to be successful they needed
- 7 a promotional mechanic, and us funding short-term
- 8 promotions or my competitors was very useful for them.
- 9 The ethical stance of the societies in my mind was much
- 10 further up the supply chain, and much further -- wasn't
- 11 really a commercial viewpoint, was very much an ethical
- 12 corporate viewpoint. So the team I was dealing with
- 13 were commercial retail operations guys who were trying
- 14 to drive promotions that would bring shoppers and
- 15 consumers into their stores rather than a competitor's
- 16 store.
- 17 **DR SCOTT:** So is this Mr Newton and Mr Owen?
- **18 A.** I would say that Mr Newton and Mr Owen were commercial
- 19 animals, and I think Mr Messom and Mr Goulthorp were
- $\,$  20  $\,$   $\,$  also commercial animals. The further you went up, the
- 21 more ethical you became.
- 22 DR SCOTT: So coming back to this question about how you got
- 23 into the promotional calendar, does this mean that
- 24 Mr Owen and Mr Newton were capable of getting something
- 25 into the promotional calendar?

1 A. Yes. Yes, it was an agreement between Peter Newton and away from where I wanted to be. 2 2 myself whether we had a brand listed, because his job Q. Then I want to ask one final question on a different point. You were taken to a file that you hadn't seen 3 was to grow his -- within an ethical organisation --3 4 4 tobacco performance. before and asked some questions about it; it's file 5 5 MR HOWARD: In simple terms, let's leave aside questions of number 29, and tab 29. {D29/29}. If you have it, you 6 6 whether or not it's cynical, the so-called ethical were asked -- it's not your letter, not a letter I think 7 7 issue, did that in fact have any effect on the you had even seen before. It was a letter from 8 promotions that you or any of the competitors as far as Mr Culham to Mr Flello of T&S, following this January 9 you could see were running? 9 MPI increase where the price of Richmond had gone up by 10 10 5p, and across the tiers he was setting out what in the 11 11 Q. Now, I want to then ask you about something else. You light of that the new price would be and you explained 12 12 were asked a lot of questions, I don't think we need to that you thought that was actually something quite 13 13 turn it up, about a reference in your statement to the simple and that all he is doing is adding 5p on. 14 effect of tactical bonuses causing a divergence from the 14 What I just wanted to ask you about was: the context 15 15 in which Mr Lasok was asking you about this was saying 16 16 I just want you to explain this to us: you have well, it would be relatively easy, I think was the 17 already explained in your evidence that the objective 17 context, for Imperial to have set forward absolute 18 18 and the incentive was to get Co-op to price at least in maximum prices across all the tiers. 19 19 accordance with the differentials. Where there is I would just like you to explain to us, bearing in 20 20 a short-term promotion, so if we take Richmond and mind the number of products that you have and the number 21 Dorchester -- I take that because simply we are all so 21 of tiers, the extent to which that, in your view, is 22 familiar with it, and also we see the price war that was 22 feasible? 23 going on --where the RRPs I think at most times were the 23 A. I don't think it is feasible. I saw this letter, and 24 same, where there is a short-term promotion, so let's 24 I tried to describe it in a very simplistic way, because 25 25 say Gallaher had a short-term promotion on Dorchester, that's exactly as I saw it, which was just trying to be 85 87 1 so that they had managed to persuade Co-op to get it 5p 1 helpful by just showing what an MPI increase would do to 2 the pre MPI price. The complexity -below Richmond, where that was going on, to what extent 3 3 **THE CHAIRMAN:** Is that the pre MPI retail price? then did your incentive arrangements under the trading 4 4 agreements continue to apply? A. Yes. Because one of the concerns you always have with 5 5 **A.** By the letter -- by the words in the letter, they a retailer is if you don't offer support/help, quite 6 6 shouldn't have, but I continued to pay the full amount. often they will come back to you and say "Well, you 7 7 I never once reduced a business development payment to didn't -- we forgot, you didn't tell us". 8 8 THE CHAIRMAN: Just to pick up on something that was in the Co-op because of pricing activity. 9 9 **Q.** Yes. What my question was directed at: so where there Mr Howard's question, which I had understood something 10 10 was pricing activity, I think you said you shouldn't different: when you offer this support after an MPI, 11 11 have paid but you did. I am not really worried about suppose the MPI adds 5p onto the wholesale price, when 12 12 whether you did, but you explained to us now and other you are showing what the retail price would be, by way 13 times that you shouldn't have paid. So I would just 13 of being helpful, do you add 5p onto the pre MPI retail 14 14 like you to explain to us, where there was this price, or how else would you show that? 15 15 A. The driver of the increase would be the RRP increase, short-term promotion by one or other manufacturer, 16 16 and the wholesale price would increase relative to that insofar as one then wanted to get a competitive position 17 17 in the light of what had happened, so Gallaher has RRP increase. So you would take your increase in RRP, 18 a price promotion reducing Dorchester, if you wanted to 18 you would take your VAT element out, then there would be 19 19 a margin enhancement, so your wholesale price wouldn't get into a competitive position, whether just above, 20 just below or the same price, what would you have to do? 20 move up by 5p, your wholesale price was an action of the 21 A. I would have to go back to the Co-op and negotiate 21 margin position that would be given for the brand. 22 22 THE CHAIRMAN: Yes, that was what I had understood, that an activity. Because the promotional periods were set, 23 23 I couldn't respond. They wouldn't respond during it's not simply that you add the same amount onto the 24 24 a promotional period because of the complexity of retail price as to the wholesale price, because what you 25 changing price, so I was, you know, three or four weeks 25 are trying to keep constant is the margin, and that's

1 DR SCOTT: So did you check the matrix or did somebody else going to be different. 2 2  $\boldsymbol{A.}\,$  And the margin changes depending on whether it's 3 a Budget or an MPI, and it changes depending on how much 3 A. I had somebody in the office normally check it. 4 margin we give as part of the MPI. So if we have an MPI 4 DR SCOTT: So somebody else would check it. What, then, 5 5 for 5p, how much of that we take, and how much the were they checking? 6 6 retailer takes. A. As we have discussed before, they were checking that all 7 7 the fundamentals were right, so the list price was MR HOWARD: So when one says there is 5p for 20 in the 8 Richmond family MPI, is that a 5p RRP increase which you right, that the discounts were right, if there was 9 then have to work backwards to work out what share of 9 an off-invoice discount, that was correct, and the net 10 10 price was right. There were occasions when a 3 had been that goes to the manufacturer? 11 11 A. Yes. put in instead of a 6, a simple mistake had great 12 12 confusion within the Co-op structure. MR HOWARD: Okay. I have to say, I hadn't understood that 13 13 until just now, so I am extremely grateful, and that Then, as I suggested yesterday, if we were making 14 makes things a lot clearer. I don't know if anybody 14 a payment to being below RRP I was looking at the 15 15 else wants to ask a question? differentials, the manufacturers' retail price, as they 16 DR SCOTT: Yes. You are talking about how difficult it is 16 called it, we would call it an RRP, and the shelf price. 17 because you have all these different products and all 17 DR SCOTT: And in fact as I recall the document, you could 18 18 these different numbers in the matrix, but as actually see the margins because the margins were 19 19 I understand it, somebody has to work all this out, and calculated both for the normal pricing and the 20 20 promotional price, so you could actually see the in the case of the Co-op, a matrix was produced which 21 21 had all these numbers in it, and which got you from margins. 22 a product, the case size, the various different 22 A. I could see my own margin, yes. 23 discounts, the basic price and then the promotional bits 23 DR SCOTT: Thank you. 24 and then the promotional price, across that matrix. 24 THE CHAIRMAN: I think the point about the price matrices, 25 25 A. Yes. though, and their existence, is that it's true that you 89 DR SCOTT: A price file which, as I understand it, was then 1 have a lot of different SKUs but as far as the 2 2 sent to you for checking, so that somebody somewhere in practicality of setting a maximum price for each SKU, 3 the Co-op had to do the matrix, and then somebody 3 are we talking not about creating a whole table from 4 4 somewhere in ITL had to check the matrix. So in each scratch, we would be talking about adding an extra 5 5 case, at least two people had to do the whole matrix; is column onto an existing table which someone in your team 6 6 that right? was already tasked with checking and working through? 7 7 **A.** I think that the Co-op had to originate it, it was their I think that might be the point. 8 document, and I think that the point that I haven't 8 A. I think that the matrix gave the Co-op -- and let's not 9 9 explained is that the matrix was important because it -forget this is a Co-op matrix, this sets out Co-op 10 10 I was never sure of their aspiration. If the Co-op were pricing, what I was doing was checking that the 11 11 invoicing pricing was right and also making sure that refitting stores, then their margin expectation from 12 12 tobacco might change. They might need more money from the discounts we were offering were being transferred 13 some of their consistent categories to fund other 13 forward. To suggest that I could offer them a specific 14 14 activity. So the margin structure that they required maximum price for every one of my products within their 15 from our products, I have no idea whether I was a good 15 stores, they would just not agree to. It was the 16 16 national account manager for the Co-op or a poor one, pricing of their store whether it be £1 below RRP or £1 17 17 because I never knew whether they were making 2 per cent below, was fundamental to their strategy. 18 more on our brands than they were on competitors' 18 THE CHAIRMAN: So I think maybe it's that rather than the 19 19 practicalities that's your answer on this maximum price brands. 20 20 What I also didn't know was whether the Co-op had 21 21 A. Yes. If I can give a reason why it wouldn't work, if an overall margin expectation and whether that was 22 22 moving by ethical means or by commercial means as they they had an alignment between -- let's just pick

23

24

25

had stores to redevelop and spend money on.

their requirements of the category.

So the matrix, in my opinion, was an outcome of

23

24

25

an organisation like Tesco, and they decided that they

wanted to be aligned, so I gave them a maximum price,

92

and they accepted it, then Tesco dropped their price,

1 they would be uncompetitive. that arises from the cross-examination? 2 2 THE CHAIRMAN: Well, they don't have to price at ... yes. THE CHAIRMAN: Yes. MR HOWARD: I think, Madam Chairman, you said something 3 Further cross-examination by MR LASOK which we didn't quite catch. 4 MR LASOK: Mr Goodall, you have given evidence that the 5 THE CHAIRMAN: Yes. That wouldn't prevent them from pricing 5 Co-op might seek to or did seek to play one manufacturer 6 6 below the maximum in response to a Tesco reduction. off against another by reducing the price of one 7 7 A. Seeing how the matrix was used by the societies would manufacturer's tobacco products in order to get more make the compliance very, very difficult. money out of the second? You have said that? 9 THE CHAIRMAN: I see, yes. 9 10 MR HOWARD: If we just turn up tab 2 in bundle 15, {D156/2}, 10 Q. Did it actually happen? 11 which is an example of one of the matrices, you only 11 A. Yes. 12 have to glance at it for a moment, you can see that --12 Q. How could it have happened? How could it have happened, 13 sorry. Put away that one away and go to 15, tab 2, just 13 if the Co-op had made the ethical decision not to 14 as an example. 14 promote tobacco brands, it was only going to promote 15 15 One can see that in respect of the pricing, the a brand if the promotion was manufacturer led? 16 16 RSPs, that the margin, the percentage margin, differs A. I think I tried to explain the difference between the 17 both according to the product and the tier, doesn't it? 17 commercial operating team within the Co-op and the 18 18 A. Yes. ethical stance of the different boards and societies. 19 **Q.** Whose decision is it as to what percentage margin Co-op 19 The Co-op operating commerciality was looking to grow 20 is going to look for either on a particular product or 20 share and penetration, tobacco was part of that 21 in a particular tier? 21 strategy, and it was a destination category, so they 22 **A.** It's the Co-op's decision. 22 would, although they had an ethical head, would still 23 Q. Right. Did you have any involvement in seeking to 23 want to grow tobacco sales. So yes, they would do it as 24 24 dictate to them what level of margin would be a negotiation to ensure that manufacturers invested more 25 25 appropriate, either on a particular product or in money. It was a tactic that was used. 93 95 1 a particular tier? Q. And you say it was in fact used? 2 2 A. No, the only time I talked about margin with them was 3 for a listing of a product, the initial entry of that 3 THE CHAIRMAN: That they, of their own initiative, would 4 4 product into their estate. reduce the price of, say, a Gallaher brand in order to 5 5 Q. Right. And the context of that, that's a new product, tweak your tail, as it were, and then you would notice 6 is it? 6 this and say, "Well, what's going on?" and they would 7 A. That's a new product. 7 hope then to use that to persuade you to make **Q.** What would the discussion be, what's an appropriate 8 an investment in your brand? 9 9 margin that you could try --A. Yes, and I think I did add that it depended to happen 10 A. The discussion would be the Co-op would ask me for X 10 around MPI and Budgets where the Budget increases are 11 amount of money for listing and they would like a margin 11 very complex because they are tax related, and quite 12 12 which was higher than other products that we were often a manufacturer might round up a price or round 13 supplying, was the general stance. 13 down a wholesale price, so there were occasions when the 14 Q. In light of the fact that it's Co-op that sets its 14 retailer would take advantage of that. 15 margin policy both in relation to individual products 15 THE CHAIRMAN: Yes, thank you very much, Mr Goodall, that's 16 and across the tiers, in the light of that, can you 16 your evidence completed. I am not sure whether 17 explain the extent to which it is practical for you then 17 Mr Goodall is one of those who is scheduled to come back 18 to set an absolute maximum price by reference to every 18 at some time. 19 single product and every single tier? 19 MR HOWARD: He is not scheduled to come back, no. 20 A. It's not practical. 20 THE CHAIRMAN: I can release you, then, from the witness 21 **0.** Just tell us why? 21 box, you will be no doubt relieved to here. After lunch 22 A. Because I am unaware of their margin expectation. 22 it's Mr Goulthorp; is that right? 23 23 MR HOWARD: Thank you very much indeed. I see that's (The witness withdrew)

24

25

a reasonably convenient time.

MR LASOK: Madam, I wonder whether I can ask one question

24

25

MR THOMPSON: Yes. I do not want to be at all difficult for

Mr Lasok, given his timing, I think he hoped to get

1	through Mr Goulthorp and Mr Messom this afternoon. If	1	not exactly the same.
2	that's feasible, then any opening remarks I might want	2	THE CHAIRMAN: Let's just keep them both in.
3	to make would probably be best on Thursday, when he can	3	MR THOMPSON: I will bear that in mind in terms of
4	read the transcript.	4	confidential. The other documents, there are in fact
5	THE CHAIRMAN: Yes.	5	four, if I just explain very briefly what they are. The
6	MR THOMPSON: The one thing I have done is prepared	6	first is a schedule of contacts, and that simply gives
7	a chronology of the contacts and one or two extracts	7	a chronology in relation to Gallaher and ITL. Then the
8	from the price matrices in relation to the principal	8	other three are extracts from the Co-op pricing
9	brands that we have been talking about, so Dorchester,	9	matrices, it's simply for convenience in relation to the
10	Richmond and Mayfair, and Amber Leaf, Drum and Samson,	10	brands with which we appear to be primarily concerned,
11	which I think feature prominently. I don't know whether	11	that's Richmond Superkings, Richmond Kingsize and Drum
12	it's helpful to hand them up now or whether I can deal	12	and the competing Gallaher brands, as we understand it
13	with them on Thursday. Probably if I give them now that	13	from the OFT's case. That is simply data which we
14	means Mr Lasok can have a look at them on the plane to	14	thought would be useful to the Tribunal in understanding
15	Luxembourg.	15	this part of the case effectively as a sort of shortcut
16	THE CHAIRMAN: Yes. We will meet again at 2 o'clock, thank	16	to having to turn to all the pricing matrices. So
17	you very much.	17	that's what it is. I assume that goes in the overflow
18	(1.00 pm)	18	bundle. I don't know whether it would be convenient to
19	(The short adjournment)	19	have it in a single tab or in four different tabs.
20	(2.00 pm)	20	Probably a single tab would be the most convenient.
21	MR THOMPSON: Madam, before I call Mr Goulthorp, can I just	21	THE CHAIRMAN: Yes. Thank you.
22	explain what documents have been handed in? Probably	22	MR THOMPSON: With that interlude, I would like to call
23	the easiest one is a letter headed "Gallaher", that's	23	Mr Goulthorp.
24	simply the covering letter for the draft agreement that	24	MR MICHAEL SIDNEY GOULTHORP (sworn)
25	appears at tab 21 of bundle 5. {D5/21}. In some ways	25	Examination-in-chief by MR THOMPSON
	97		99
1	it would be simplest to put that at tab 21 of bundle 5,	1	MR THOMPSON: Good afternoon, Mr Goulthorp.
2	it would be simplest to put that at tab 21 of bundle 5, although it's technically a new document.	2	A. Good afternoon.
	although it's technically a new document.  THE CHAIRMAN: Do you mean annex 5?		
2	although it's technically a new document.  THE CHAIRMAN: Do you mean annex 5?  MR THOMPSON: Annex 5 to the SO, yes. It's simply that the	2	<ul><li>A. Good afternoon.</li><li>Q. Could you tell the Tribunal your name and address, please?</li></ul>
2	although it's technically a new document.  THE CHAIRMAN: Do you mean annex 5?	2	<ul> <li>A. Good afternoon.</li> <li>Q. Could you tell the Tribunal your name and address, please?</li> <li>A. Yes, my name is Michael Sidney Goulthorp, my address has</li> </ul>
2 3 4	although it's technically a new document.  THE CHAIRMAN: Do you mean annex 5?  MR THOMPSON: Annex 5 to the SO, yes. It's simply that the	2 3 4	<ul><li>A. Good afternoon.</li><li>Q. Could you tell the Tribunal your name and address, please?</li></ul>
2 3 4 5	although it's technically a new document.  THE CHAIRMAN: Do you mean annex 5?  MR THOMPSON: Annex 5 to the SO, yes. It's simply that the draft agreement appears there, and this is the covering	2 3 4 5	<ul><li>A. Good afternoon.</li><li>Q. Could you tell the Tribunal your name and address, please?</li><li>A. Yes, my name is Michael Sidney Goulthorp, my address has</li></ul>
2 3 4 5 6	although it's technically a new document.  THE CHAIRMAN: Do you mean annex 5?  MR THOMPSON: Annex 5 to the SO, yes. It's simply that the draft agreement appears there, and this is the covering letter. It's referred to in the witness statement of Mr Owen.  DR SCOTT: So this is the one which is marked "Draft"?	2 3 4 5 6	<ul> <li>A. Good afternoon.</li> <li>Q. Could you tell the Tribunal your name and address, please?</li> <li>A. Yes, my name is Michael Sidney Goulthorp, my address has changed in terms of what's on the statement.</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7	although it's technically a new document.  THE CHAIRMAN: Do you mean annex 5?  MR THOMPSON: Annex 5 to the SO, yes. It's simply that the draft agreement appears there, and this is the covering letter. It's referred to in the witness statement of Mr Owen.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	<ul> <li>A. Good afternoon.</li> <li>Q. Could you tell the Tribunal your name and address, please?</li> <li>A. Yes, my name is Michael Sidney Goulthorp, my address has changed in terms of what's on the statement.</li> <li>Q. What is your current address?</li> <li>A. My current address is [redacted].</li> <li>Q. You should have bundle 7 in front of you, could you turn</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	although it's technically a new document.  THE CHAIRMAN: Do you mean annex 5?  MR THOMPSON: Annex 5 to the SO, yes. It's simply that the draft agreement appears there, and this is the covering letter. It's referred to in the witness statement of Mr Owen.  DR SCOTT: So this is the one which is marked "Draft"?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	<ul> <li>A. Good afternoon.</li> <li>Q. Could you tell the Tribunal your name and address, please?</li> <li>A. Yes, my name is Michael Sidney Goulthorp, my address has changed in terms of what's on the statement.</li> <li>Q. What is your current address?</li> <li>A. My current address is [redacted].</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	although it's technically a new document.  THE CHAIRMAN: Do you mean annex 5?  MR THOMPSON: Annex 5 to the SO, yes. It's simply that the draft agreement appears there, and this is the covering letter. It's referred to in the witness statement of Mr Owen.  DR SCOTT: So this is the one which is marked "Draft"?  MR THOMPSON: That's right. This is the covering letter	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	<ul> <li>A. Good afternoon.</li> <li>Q. Could you tell the Tribunal your name and address, please?</li> <li>A. Yes, my name is Michael Sidney Goulthorp, my address has changed in terms of what's on the statement.</li> <li>Q. What is your current address?</li> <li>A. My current address is [redacted].</li> <li>Q. You should have bundle 7 in front of you, could you turn</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	although it's technically a new document.  THE CHAIRMAN: Do you mean annex 5?  MR THOMPSON: Annex 5 to the SO, yes. It's simply that the draft agreement appears there, and this is the covering letter. It's referred to in the witness statement of Mr Owen.  DR SCOTT: So this is the one which is marked "Draft"?  MR THOMPSON: That's right. This is the covering letter that accompanied this draft.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	<ul> <li>A. Good afternoon.</li> <li>Q. Could you tell the Tribunal your name and address, please?</li> <li>A. Yes, my name is Michael Sidney Goulthorp, my address has changed in terms of what's on the statement.</li> <li>Q. What is your current address?</li> <li>A. My current address is [redacted].</li> <li>Q. You should have bundle 7 in front of you, could you turn to tab 81 and 82, please. {C7/81}. At 81 you should see</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	although it's technically a new document.  THE CHAIRMAN: Do you mean annex 5?  MR THOMPSON: Annex 5 to the SO, yes. It's simply that the draft agreement appears there, and this is the covering letter. It's referred to in the witness statement of Mr Owen.  DR SCOTT: So this is the one which is marked "Draft"?  MR THOMPSON: That's right. This is the covering letter that accompanied this draft.  It may be the draft is in there again.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	<ul> <li>A. Good afternoon.</li> <li>Q. Could you tell the Tribunal your name and address, please?</li> <li>A. Yes, my name is Michael Sidney Goulthorp, my address has changed in terms of what's on the statement.</li> <li>Q. What is your current address?</li> <li>A. My current address is [redacted].</li> <li>Q. You should have bundle 7 in front of you, could you turn to tab 81 and 82, please. {C7/81}. At 81 you should see your first witness statement; is that right?</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	although it's technically a new document.  THE CHAIRMAN: Do you mean annex 5?  MR THOMPSON: Annex 5 to the SO, yes. It's simply that the draft agreement appears there, and this is the covering letter. It's referred to in the witness statement of Mr Owen.  DR SCOTT: So this is the one which is marked "Draft"?  MR THOMPSON: That's right. This is the covering letter that accompanied this draft.  It may be the draft is in there again.  THE CHAIRMAN: Annex	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	<ul> <li>A. Good afternoon.</li> <li>Q. Could you tell the Tribunal your name and address, please?</li> <li>A. Yes, my name is Michael Sidney Goulthorp, my address has changed in terms of what's on the statement.</li> <li>Q. What is your current address?</li> <li>A. My current address is [redacted].</li> <li>Q. You should have bundle 7 in front of you, could you turn to tab 81 and 82, please. {C7/81}. At 81 you should see your first witness statement; is that right?</li> <li>A. That's correct, yes.</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	although it's technically a new document.  THE CHAIRMAN: Do you mean annex 5?  MR THOMPSON: Annex 5 to the SO, yes. It's simply that the draft agreement appears there, and this is the covering letter. It's referred to in the witness statement of Mr Owen.  DR SCOTT: So this is the one which is marked "Draft"?  MR THOMPSON: That's right. This is the covering letter that accompanied this draft.  It may be the draft is in there again.  THE CHAIRMAN: Annex  MR THOMPSON: 21.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	<ul> <li>A. Good afternoon.</li> <li>Q. Could you tell the Tribunal your name and address, please?</li> <li>A. Yes, my name is Michael Sidney Goulthorp, my address has changed in terms of what's on the statement.</li> <li>Q. What is your current address?</li> <li>A. My current address is [redacted].</li> <li>Q. You should have bundle 7 in front of you, could you turn to tab 81 and 82, please. {C7/81}. At 81 you should see your first witness statement; is that right?</li> <li>A. That's correct, yes.</li> <li>Q. At 82 {C7/42} you should see your second witness</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	although it's technically a new document.  THE CHAIRMAN: Do you mean annex 5?  MR THOMPSON: Annex 5 to the SO, yes. It's simply that the draft agreement appears there, and this is the covering letter. It's referred to in the witness statement of Mr Owen.  DR SCOTT: So this is the one which is marked "Draft"?  MR THOMPSON: That's right. This is the covering letter that accompanied this draft.  It may be the draft is in there again.  THE CHAIRMAN: Annex  MR THOMPSON: 21.  DR SCOTT: We are going to have to be a little cautious,	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	<ul> <li>A. Good afternoon.</li> <li>Q. Could you tell the Tribunal your name and address, please?</li> <li>A. Yes, my name is Michael Sidney Goulthorp, my address has changed in terms of what's on the statement.</li> <li>Q. What is your current address?</li> <li>A. My current address is [redacted].</li> <li>Q. You should have bundle 7 in front of you, could you turn to tab 81 and 82, please. {C7/81}. At 81 you should see your first witness statement; is that right?</li> <li>A. That's correct, yes.</li> <li>Q. At 82 {C7/42} you should see your second witness statement?</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	although it's technically a new document.  THE CHAIRMAN: Do you mean annex 5?  MR THOMPSON: Annex 5 to the SO, yes. It's simply that the draft agreement appears there, and this is the covering letter. It's referred to in the witness statement of Mr Owen.  DR SCOTT: So this is the one which is marked "Draft"?  MR THOMPSON: That's right. This is the covering letter that accompanied this draft.  It may be the draft is in there again.  THE CHAIRMAN: Annex  MR THOMPSON: 21.  DR SCOTT: We are going to have to be a little cautious,  Mr Thompson, because I see that the copy you have handed	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	<ul> <li>A. Good afternoon.</li> <li>Q. Could you tell the Tribunal your name and address, please?</li> <li>A. Yes, my name is Michael Sidney Goulthorp, my address has changed in terms of what's on the statement.</li> <li>Q. What is your current address?</li> <li>A. My current address is [redacted].</li> <li>Q. You should have bundle 7 in front of you, could you turn to tab 81 and 82, please. {C7/81}. At 81 you should see your first witness statement; is that right?</li> <li>A. That's correct, yes.</li> <li>Q. At 82 {C7/42} you should see your second witness statement?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	although it's technically a new document.  THE CHAIRMAN: Do you mean annex 5?  MR THOMPSON: Annex 5 to the SO, yes. It's simply that the draft agreement appears there, and this is the covering letter. It's referred to in the witness statement of Mr Owen.  DR SCOTT: So this is the one which is marked "Draft"?  MR THOMPSON: That's right. This is the covering letter that accompanied this draft.  It may be the draft is in there again.  THE CHAIRMAN: Annex  MR THOMPSON: 21.  DR SCOTT: We are going to have to be a little cautious,  Mr Thompson, because I see that the copy you have handed up is not marked with the confidential markings that we	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	<ul> <li>A. Good afternoon.</li> <li>Q. Could you tell the Tribunal your name and address, please?</li> <li>A. Yes, my name is Michael Sidney Goulthorp, my address has changed in terms of what's on the statement.</li> <li>Q. What is your current address?</li> <li>A. My current address is [redacted].</li> <li>Q. You should have bundle 7 in front of you, could you turn to tab 81 and 82, please. {C7/81}. At 81 you should see your first witness statement; is that right?</li> <li>A. That's correct, yes.</li> <li>Q. At 82 {C7/42} you should see your second witness statement?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. If you turn to the back page of the one at 81, you will</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	although it's technically a new document.  THE CHAIRMAN: Do you mean annex 5?  MR THOMPSON: Annex 5 to the SO, yes. It's simply that the draft agreement appears there, and this is the covering letter. It's referred to in the witness statement of Mr Owen.  DR SCOTT: So this is the one which is marked "Draft"?  MR THOMPSON: That's right. This is the covering letter that accompanied this draft.  It may be the draft is in there again.  THE CHAIRMAN: Annex  MR THOMPSON: 21.  DR SCOTT: We are going to have to be a little cautious, Mr Thompson, because I see that the copy you have handed up is not marked with the confidential markings that we have on the copy we already have.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	<ul> <li>A. Good afternoon.</li> <li>Q. Could you tell the Tribunal your name and address, please?</li> <li>A. Yes, my name is Michael Sidney Goulthorp, my address has changed in terms of what's on the statement.</li> <li>Q. What is your current address?</li> <li>A. My current address is [redacted].</li> <li>Q. You should have bundle 7 in front of you, could you turn to tab 81 and 82, please. {C7/81}. At 81 you should see your first witness statement; is that right?</li> <li>A. That's correct, yes.</li> <li>Q. At 82 {C7/42} you should see your second witness statement?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. If you turn to the back page of the one at 81, you will see a signature; is that your signature?</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	although it's technically a new document.  THE CHAIRMAN: Do you mean annex 5?  MR THOMPSON: Annex 5 to the SO, yes. It's simply that the draft agreement appears there, and this is the covering letter. It's referred to in the witness statement of Mr Owen.  DR SCOTT: So this is the one which is marked "Draft"?  MR THOMPSON: That's right. This is the covering letter that accompanied this draft.  It may be the draft is in there again.  THE CHAIRMAN: Annex  MR THOMPSON: 21.  DR SCOTT: We are going to have to be a little cautious,  Mr Thompson, because I see that the copy you have handed up is not marked with the confidential markings that we have on the copy we already have.  MR THOMPSON: Yes. I will be careful. We could simply have	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	<ul> <li>A. Good afternoon.</li> <li>Q. Could you tell the Tribunal your name and address, please?</li> <li>A. Yes, my name is Michael Sidney Goulthorp, my address has changed in terms of what's on the statement.</li> <li>Q. What is your current address?</li> <li>A. My current address is [redacted].</li> <li>Q. You should have bundle 7 in front of you, could you turn to tab 81 and 82, please. {C7/81}. At 81 you should see your first witness statement; is that right?</li> <li>A. That's correct, yes.</li> <li>Q. At 82 {C7/42} you should see your second witness statement?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. If you turn to the back page of the one at 81, you will see a signature; is that your signature?</li> <li>A. It is indeed, yes.</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	although it's technically a new document.  THE CHAIRMAN: Do you mean annex 5?  MR THOMPSON: Annex 5 to the SO, yes. It's simply that the draft agreement appears there, and this is the covering letter. It's referred to in the witness statement of Mr Owen.  DR SCOTT: So this is the one which is marked "Draft"?  MR THOMPSON: That's right. This is the covering letter that accompanied this draft.  It may be the draft is in there again.  THE CHAIRMAN: Annex  MR THOMPSON: 21.  DR SCOTT: We are going to have to be a little cautious, Mr Thompson, because I see that the copy you have handed up is not marked with the confidential markings that we have on the copy we already have.  MR THOMPSON: Yes. I will be careful. We could simply have the two-page letter. It's simply that which is referred	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	<ul> <li>A. Good afternoon.</li> <li>Q. Could you tell the Tribunal your name and address, please?</li> <li>A. Yes, my name is Michael Sidney Goulthorp, my address has changed in terms of what's on the statement.</li> <li>Q. What is your current address?</li> <li>A. My current address is [redacted].</li> <li>Q. You should have bundle 7 in front of you, could you turn to tab 81 and 82, please. {C7/81}. At 81 you should see your first witness statement; is that right?</li> <li>A. That's correct, yes.</li> <li>Q. At 82 {C7/42} you should see your second witness statement?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. If you turn to the back page of the one at 81, you will see a signature; is that your signature?</li> <li>A. It is indeed, yes.</li> <li>Q. And at the back of 82?</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	although it's technically a new document.  THE CHAIRMAN: Do you mean annex 5?  MR THOMPSON: Annex 5 to the SO, yes. It's simply that the draft agreement appears there, and this is the covering letter. It's referred to in the witness statement of Mr Owen.  DR SCOTT: So this is the one which is marked "Draft"?  MR THOMPSON: That's right. This is the covering letter that accompanied this draft.  It may be the draft is in there again.  THE CHAIRMAN: Annex  MR THOMPSON: 21.  DR SCOTT: We are going to have to be a little cautious, Mr Thompson, because I see that the copy you have handed up is not marked with the confidential markings that we have on the copy we already have.  MR THOMPSON: Yes. I will be careful. We could simply have the two-page letter. It's simply that which is referred to in Mr Owen's  DR SCOTT: Would that be safer?  (Pause)	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	<ul> <li>A. Good afternoon.</li> <li>Q. Could you tell the Tribunal your name and address, please?</li> <li>A. Yes, my name is Michael Sidney Goulthorp, my address has changed in terms of what's on the statement.</li> <li>Q. What is your current address?</li> <li>A. My current address is [redacted].</li> <li>Q. You should have bundle 7 in front of you, could you turn to tab 81 and 82, please. {C7/81}. At 81 you should see your first witness statement; is that right?</li> <li>A. That's correct, yes.</li> <li>Q. At 82 {C7/42} you should see your second witness statement?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. If you turn to the back page of the one at 81, you will see a signature; is that your signature?</li> <li>A. It is indeed, yes.</li> <li>Q. And at the back of 82?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	although it's technically a new document.  THE CHAIRMAN: Do you mean annex 5?  MR THOMPSON: Annex 5 to the SO, yes. It's simply that the draft agreement appears there, and this is the covering letter. It's referred to in the witness statement of Mr Owen.  DR SCOTT: So this is the one which is marked "Draft"?  MR THOMPSON: That's right. This is the covering letter that accompanied this draft.  It may be the draft is in there again.  THE CHAIRMAN: Annex  MR THOMPSON: 21.  DR SCOTT: We are going to have to be a little cautious,  Mr Thompson, because I see that the copy you have handed up is not marked with the confidential markings that we have on the copy we already have.  MR THOMPSON: Yes. I will be careful. We could simply have the two-page letter. It's simply that which is referred to in Mr Owen's  DR SCOTT: Would that be safer?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	<ul> <li>A. Good afternoon.</li> <li>Q. Could you tell the Tribunal your name and address, please?</li> <li>A. Yes, my name is Michael Sidney Goulthorp, my address has changed in terms of what's on the statement.</li> <li>Q. What is your current address?</li> <li>A. My current address is [redacted].</li> <li>Q. You should have bundle 7 in front of you, could you turn to tab 81 and 82, please. {C7/81}. At 81 you should see your first witness statement; is that right?</li> <li>A. That's correct, yes.</li> <li>Q. At 82 {C7/42} you should see your second witness statement?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. If you turn to the back page of the one at 81, you will see a signature; is that your signature?</li> <li>A. It is indeed, yes.</li> <li>Q. And at the back of 82?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. Are these your statements in this matter?</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	although it's technically a new document.  THE CHAIRMAN: Do you mean annex 5?  MR THOMPSON: Annex 5 to the SO, yes. It's simply that the draft agreement appears there, and this is the covering letter. It's referred to in the witness statement of Mr Owen.  DR SCOTT: So this is the one which is marked "Draft"?  MR THOMPSON: That's right. This is the covering letter that accompanied this draft.  It may be the draft is in there again.  THE CHAIRMAN: Annex  MR THOMPSON: 21.  DR SCOTT: We are going to have to be a little cautious, Mr Thompson, because I see that the copy you have handed up is not marked with the confidential markings that we have on the copy we already have.  MR THOMPSON: Yes. I will be careful. We could simply have the two-page letter. It's simply that which is referred to in Mr Owen's  DR SCOTT: Would that be safer?  (Pause)  So if we take the letter off?  MR THOMPSON: That would be fine, as far as I am concerned,	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	<ul> <li>A. Good afternoon.</li> <li>Q. Could you tell the Tribunal your name and address, please?</li> <li>A. Yes, my name is Michael Sidney Goulthorp, my address has changed in terms of what's on the statement.</li> <li>Q. What is your current address?</li> <li>A. My current address is [redacted].</li> <li>Q. You should have bundle 7 in front of you, could you turn to tab 81 and 82, please. {C7/81}. At 81 you should see your first witness statement; is that right?</li> <li>A. That's correct, yes.</li> <li>Q. At 82 {C7/42} you should see your second witness statement?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. If you turn to the back page of the one at 81, you will see a signature; is that your signature?</li> <li>A. It is indeed, yes.</li> <li>Q. And at the back of 82?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. Are these your statements in this matter?</li> <li>A. They are indeed.</li> <li>Q. And are they true?</li> <li>A. They are indeed, yes.</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	although it's technically a new document.  THE CHAIRMAN: Do you mean annex 5?  MR THOMPSON: Annex 5 to the SO, yes. It's simply that the draft agreement appears there, and this is the covering letter. It's referred to in the witness statement of Mr Owen.  DR SCOTT: So this is the one which is marked "Draft"?  MR THOMPSON: That's right. This is the covering letter that accompanied this draft.  It may be the draft is in there again.  THE CHAIRMAN: Annex  MR THOMPSON: 21.  DR SCOTT: We are going to have to be a little cautious, Mr Thompson, because I see that the copy you have handed up is not marked with the confidential markings that we have on the copy we already have.  MR THOMPSON: Yes. I will be careful. We could simply have the two-page letter. It's simply that which is referred to in Mr Owen's  DR SCOTT: Would that be safer?  (Pause)  So if we take the letter off?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	<ul> <li>A. Good afternoon.</li> <li>Q. Could you tell the Tribunal your name and address, please?</li> <li>A. Yes, my name is Michael Sidney Goulthorp, my address has changed in terms of what's on the statement.</li> <li>Q. What is your current address?</li> <li>A. My current address is [redacted].</li> <li>Q. You should have bundle 7 in front of you, could you turn to tab 81 and 82, please. {C7/81}. At 81 you should see your first witness statement; is that right?</li> <li>A. That's correct, yes.</li> <li>Q. At 82 {C7/42} you should see your second witness statement?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. If you turn to the back page of the one at 81, you will see a signature; is that your signature?</li> <li>A. It is indeed, yes.</li> <li>Q. And at the back of 82?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. Are these your statements in this matter?</li> <li>A. They are indeed.</li> <li>Q. And are they true?</li> </ul>

1 Q. So that as far as 2002 is concerned, you are only for you. 2 2 Cross-examination by MR LASOK looking at the negotiation of the 2002 ITL/Co-op trading 3 3 MR LASOK: Mr Goulthorp, now, as I understand it from agreement? 4 4 Mr Owen's -- I should apologise. Have you read the 5 5 **Q.** In the fourth line, you have a sentence that goes as transcript of any day of these proceedings? 6 6 A. No. 7 7 **Q.** When was the last time that you read your witness "However, at no point did CGL (on its own behalf or 8 8 statement? on behalf of CRTG members) agree to always price in line 9 A. Probably yesterday morning. 9 with the manufacturer's desired parity and 10 10 **Q.** Have you read the witness statements of your colleagues differentials." 11 11 from the Co-op, Mr Owen and Mr Messom? Now, can I ask you: are you here talking about 12 12 A. I have indeed, yes. agreements made in 2002 and 2003? 13 **Q.** As I understand it from Mr Owen's witness statement, he 13 A. I'm -- in this particular instance, yes. 14 says that individual category buyers negotiated the 14 Q. When you say "At no point did CGL agree to always 15 15 trading agreements until late 2001, when the decision price", I was a little puzzled about that, are you 16 16 saying that CGL agreed to sometimes price in line, or to was made effectively to centralise negotiations. That 17 17 would mean that the only trading agreements that you price in line in relation to some brands but not all, or 18 18 were involved in would have been the ITL, Imperial do you mean something else? 19 Tobacco, trading agreement in 2002 and negotiations or 19 **A.** To my knowledge we never ever agreed to apply 20 20 discussions about the Gallaher trading agreement that manufacturers' pricing requirements. We always followed 21 was to come into force at the end of the expiry of the 21 from 2001 onwards our pricing policy, and that was 22 Gallaher agreement made in 2000, that's to say 22 important. So to my knowledge, we never ever agreed to 23 23 negotiations about a second Gallaher agreement in 2003 follow any manufacturer's parity or differentials. 24 24 or thereabouts. **Q.** When you say "never ever", are you now talking about 25 25 2000 and 2001? Does that correspond to your recollection? 101 103 A. Yes. We were involved in negotiating the top 90 A. I am talking from, certainly to my knowledge, 2001 2 2 onwards when we implemented our pricing policy, we never agreements with the suppliers around about integration 3 3 had an agreement with a supplier to match parities or and expansion of CRTG, was the reason behind it, not 4 4 an actual centralisation of negotiation ongoing. differentials. 5 5 Q. As I understand it from your witness statement, you were **Q.** When in 2001 would that change have taken place? 6 involved in these matters at a relatively high level, A. I think the change -- it wasn't a change, it was the 7 7 because in paragraph 3.1 of your witness statement, your implementation for the first time of a national pricing 8 8 policy, rather than individual categories pricing up first witness statement, in 3.1 you are referring to the 9 9 situation in 2002. You say in the third line that you within their budget requirements. 10 10 were involved in renegotiating the trading agreements, Q. I think Mr Messom suggests that the retail pricing 11 11 and in the next sentence you say that generally you policy was finalised in June 2001. Does that accord 12 12 would attend the first meeting with each supplier, with your recollection? 13 outline what CGL's or CRTG's key objectives were and 13 **A.** Yes, and prior to that it would be handled within the 14 then Mark Owen and others would agree the details going 14 individual categories but David Messom, actually, along 15 15 with a colleague, co-operative brand, put together that 16 16 policy and it was stringently applied from that point So do I take it that that's the only involvement 17 17 that you have had in the matters at issue in the present onwards. 18 case? 18 **Q.** When you say in paragraph 3.2, at the sentence I was 19 19 reading: "however, at no point did CGL" and so forth, A. Yes. 20 **Q.** Now, in paragraph 3.2 you start off by referring to the 20 you are really meaning: "however, at no point after 21 tobacco trading agreements, and which ones are you 21 June 2001"? 22 22 A. I have no knowledge whatsoever that we would have agreed referring to here? 23 23 **A.** I would be referring to the ones that we were anyway prior to that date on any supplier agreement that

24

25

would link us to parities or differentials.

 $\boldsymbol{Q}\!.$  If you move further down that paragraph, you have

renegotiating with the expansion and the enlargement of

CRTG through United Co-operatives coming in.

24

1 a sentence that starts off "as far as I am aware"; do up short on it. 2 2 MR THOMPSON: Sorry, that's why I did stand up because we you have that? 3 A. We are still on 3.2? Yes. 3 haven't seen any such documents. 4 MR LASOK: We have. 4 Q. Yes. 5 THE CHAIRMAN: I am not sure he finished his sentence. A. (Pause). I'm struggling to find that. 6 Describe the documents again that you are saying we have 6 **Q.** It's the fifth line from the bottom. 7 7 A. Yeah. 8 8 MR LASOK: Documents in which Gallaher and ITL point out to Q. Where you say: 9 "As far as I am aware, the pricing data bears this 9 a retailer that its pricing may be out of line with the 10 10 out, there was in fact limited compliance with parity market, and in some instances you have a table in which 11 11 and differentials." you have a number of specific retailers whose prices are 12 12 compared with the retailer in question. I am not saying You say there was in fact limited compliance with 13 13 parity and differentials; are you just repeating that a document of that nature is in the file relating 14 something that somebody has told you about the pricing 14 to the Co-op. The point I am putting to the witness is 15 15 data, or have you looked at the pricing data yourself, something, in fact, that I think Mr Goodall accepts, 16 16 which is that ITL -- and we also have a Gallaher or are you saying this because you have some other 17 17 document on this, concerning the Co-op -- did draw the source of evidence? 18 18 A. I'm saying there that I am not aware that we had any Co-op's attention, as it did in the case of other compliance pricing on differentials or parity. That's 19 19 retailers, to general price levels in the market. 20 20 So that was the preamble to what I was going to say. what I am saying. 21 Q. But if it was all dealt with by Mr Newton, the buyer, 21 So that is the kind of background. And hence, if, as 22 22 a result of those efforts by the manufacturers, the you might not have heard about this at all? 23 23 Co-op pricing was in line with your overall strategy, **A.** I would go back to the fact that we did monitor quite 24 24 aggressively our pricing policy right the way down to then you wouldn't come to hear about compliance by the 25 25 Co-op with ITL's or Gallaher's strategic pricing the category level, and it was reviewed on a weekly 107 1 basis in terms of the various requirements of matching 1 differentials, would you? 2 2 our competitive sets in superstores, supermarkets and **A.** We would be applying our pricing policy irrespective of 3 3 whether -- and a lot of suppliers would always bring to convenience stores. That in itself would pull out any 4 4 issues concerning being adrift on price, in terms of who our attention their pricing positioning, it was not 5 5 we were matching at the time, and I personally attended unknown for that to take place. But we would apply 6 6 religiously our pricing policy, and it didn't matter to those meetings on a weekly basis, where we would review 7 7 those with marketing and operations, and also us whatever a supplier said or indicated what their 8 8 David Messom did a separate meeting on the same -- in pricing brands were compared to other brands or in other 9 9 retailers. We ignored those and stuck to our pricing the same discipline of actually ensuring that we were 10 10 policy of matching, following our agreed competitive set keeping to our pricing policy. 11 11 So those would be the areas that would flag up any across our price bands. 12 12 discrepancies at category level. **Q.** Now, the policy of following the agreed competitive sets 13 13 across the price bands only came in, I think, in Q. You see, both in this case and -- that's to say the 14 Co-op's case -- in relation to other retailers, we have 14 June 2001? 15 contemporaneous documents that indicate that Gallaher 15 A. As a national policy, yes. Prior to that we had it 16 and ITL would take steps to ensure that the retailers' 16 within each category. That is true. 17 17 THE CHAIRMAN: What do you mean, category of store or pricing levels were in line with the market or with 18 their competitors, in some instances we have documents 18 category of product? 19 that indicate --19 A. Category of product, Madam Chairman. We would have each category with a category team and management, who would 20 MR THOMPSON: I don't think it's really a fair line of 20 questioning without actually looking at something that 21 21 actually implement and manage the pricing and ranging of 22 22 that category in line with the budget requirements of bears this proposition out. 23 the business. 23 THE CHAIRMAN: Well, let's see where we get to.

24

25

MR LASOK: The Tribunal has seen these documents, and if

I say something that's inaccurate, then I'll be pulled

24

25

MR LASOK: But you would only hear about what was going on,

108

or rather what Mr Newton was doing, if there was

1	an issue about it?	1	structured by the manufacturer in our instances didn't
2	A. Yeah, that's a fair comment, but we did particularly put	2	particularly matter to us. We were going to deliver
3	a lot of emphasis on our pricing, it was very, very	3	what we agreed to deliver in terms of our policies, and
4	important to us and we spent a lot of time on it, and at	4	we would expect the payment to come through at the end
5	quite an eye level, and if a category was found to be	5	and irrespective of whether we had complied totally. In
6	consistently out in terms of not applying that policy,	6	fact, in CRTG it was extremely difficult to guarantee
7	we would take action and override the category team, and	7	100 per cent compliance of anything.
8	that was paramount in what we were doing.	8	<b>Q.</b> You see, our problem is we have no contemporary document
9	<b>Q.</b> Now	9	in which you communicate that to either of the tobacco
10	DR SCOTT: Sorry. Can I just ask one question? You	10	manufacturers. Did you communicate it to them?
11	mentioned a budget, and what that suggests is that you	11	A. In document terms, no, I am certainly not aware of any
12	had to watch the margin as well as watching the	12	documents that that is written down in and communicated
13	comparisons with your competitor set. Is that right?	13	in that way. I am absolutely certain that both
14	A. Yes. I mean it was a combination of the balance between	14	Gallaher's and ITL understood the fact that we expected
15	sales volume, cash margin and percentage margin, it was	15	the payments to be made.
16	important in getting that balance right. It was vital,	16	Q. Let's move on now to the ITL/Co-op agreement that
17	particularly in an area like tobacco where there wasn't	17	I think you were involved in. I wanted specifically to
18	much percentage margin, and was critical to footfall and	18	look, to start off with, at paragraph 4.2 in your
19	driving sales, particularly in the convenience market.	19	witness statement. This is where you have referred to
20	MR LASOK: Now, going back to paragraph 3.2 of your witness	20	a letter dated 9 July 2002, and in the middle of
21	statement, could you look at the last sentence, please?	21	paragraph 4.2, you say that the 9 July letter was
22	A. Yes.	22	intended to clarify what you understood was "our agreed
23	<b>Q.</b> You say there that:	23	position on pricing", under ITL's draft CRTG trading
24	"Regardless of levels of compliance, however, CGL	24	agreement 2002. So that's what I am going to focus on.
25	would expect any agreed payment under the trading	25	A. Okay.
	109		111
1	agreements to be made in full."	1	<b>Q.</b> It's that agreement and also the 9 July 2002 letter. To
2	Does that refer to the position in we are looking	2	that end, I wonder whether you could possibly look at
3	here at tobacco agreements, not other agreements 2002	3	annex 15, please, I think it may be scattered around in
4	and 2003?	4	front of you. Could you go to tab 16, please. So if
5	A. Yes.	5	you have tab 16, I don't know, have you seen it
6	Q. And not 2000 and 2001?	6	recently? {D15/16}.
7	A. It would well, it was always we always expected	7	A. I've seen it recently, yes.
8	our agreements to be delivered. We in fact, we	8	<b>Q.</b> You will see that it starts off with a letter dated
9	never I don't know of any supplier agreement that	9	5 July 2002, and that is a letter from Co-operative
10	wasn't delivered in terms of the money and bonuses that	10	Retail, in fact it's signed by Mark Owen, and it's to
11	we had negotiated, irrespective of whether we hadn't	11	Mr Martin Goodall of ITL. Under the heading "Year 2002
12	made compliance in terms of the numbers of promotions	12	Trading Terms", he confirms the agreement for 2002 and
13	being carried out or in terms of the pricing,	13	summarises the main elements. Right?
14	recommended retails and so on. We never ever had	14	Then if you look two pages further in, you have the
15	a supplier, and not to my knowledge anyway, the tobacco	15	CRTG trading agreement 2002, and in the middle of that
16	suppliers not paying the money, whether we failed in	16	page you have a bit about pricing and promotion where it
17	promotional activity totally or indeed on some of the	17	refers to supporting differentials and point of sale
18	CRTG members pricing above recommended retails.	18	material.
19	<b>Q.</b> But what was the reason for that? Was it because, in	19	Then if you go a couple of pages further on, you
20	your experience, in 2002/2003 the tobacco manufacturers	20	have a page with a heading in it "Pricing and
21	simply made a commercial decision? Or was it your	21	Promotion". Do you have that page?
22	expectation that whatever the agreement said, you were	22	A. I have indeed, yes.
23	entitled to a sum of money?	23	<b>Q.</b> I wonder whether you could read that page from the
24	<b>A.</b> It was the latter. Whatever the agreement said, we had	24	heading "Pricing and Promotion", it runs over until the
25	signed up to a total pot of money, and how that was	25	next page, to the heading "Category Information".
-	110	_•	112

1	(Pause)	1	bottom in terms of what monies we were actually going to
2	A. Yes.	2	get, and my follow-up letter was clarifying that.
3	Q. So at this stage, as I understand it, what we have here	3	<b>Q.</b> Okay. So could you keep a finger in the page which has
4	is the Co-op confirming its agreement with the terms	4	the pricing and promotion bit on it, in it? So keep one
5	which we can see set out here, including the bits about	5	finger on that so you don't lose it, not necessarily the
6	pricing and promotion?	6	right-hand finger, could be the left-hand finger, and
7	A. I think what Mark Owen is confirming in his in the	7	move to tab 17. It's just because it might be useful to
8	letter is the basic trading terms and the total amounts	8	flick back to that page. {D15/17}.
9	of money that form that agreement.	9	A. Yes.
10	Q. Yes.	10	<b>Q</b> . Now, tab 17 ought to be a copy of the letter signed by
11	A. I am not certain that the CRTG agreement with Imperial	11	you that went to Mr Batty and was dated 9 July?
12	Tobacco would have been included with this letter.	12	A. It is indeed.
13	<b>Q.</b> We can check that, but thus far everybody has worked on	13	<b>Q.</b> Could you just re-read it, please?
14	the basis that this is the terms to which reference is	14	A. Yes. (Pause). Okay.
15	made in Mr Owen's letter dated 5 July.	15	${f Q}$ . If you look at the second paragraph of that letter, the
16	A. Yes.	16	one that begins "In terms of the price differentials";
17	Q. Right.	17	right?
18	A. It would be unusual for him to summarise it twice,	18	A. Yes.
19	I mean, having already got it in the Imperial Tobacco	19	Q. That refers to a price matrix which defined your
20	agreement here. Looking at his letter that he has sent	20	strategic pricing position, and you say that that
21	out, it would suggest to me that he was in fact sending	21	document, the price matrix, will recognise the need to
22	that out just confirming the total agreement and deal.	22	maintain price differentials across the competing
23	<b>Q.</b> If you look on this page with "Pricing and Promotion" on	23	segments of the tobacco category; right?
24	it; do you have that?	24	A. Yes.
25	A. Back on the Imperial Tobacco one, yes?	25	<b>Q.</b> If you flick back to the page with "Pricing and
	113		115
1	Q. Yes.	1	Promotion" on it, that paragraph seems to pick up the
2	A. Yeah.	2	wording of the first paragraph under the heading
3	<b>Q.</b> There is a paragraph that explains what that element of	3	"Pricing and Promotion" because that paragraph, this is
4	the agreement is about, and it refers to ensuring	4	the one beginning "This element of the agreement",
5	Imperial Tobacco products are priced in line with the	5	refers to pricing differentials across all segments of
6	industry agreed strategic pricing differentials across		
	muusti y agi eeu sti ategie pi ienig uniei entiais aci oss	6	the tobacco category?
7		6 7	the tobacco category?  A. Yeah.
7 8	all segments of the tobacco category, and it then says:		
-	all segments of the tobacco category, and it then says: "A copy of the agreed differentials is attached."	7	A. Yeah.
8	all segments of the tobacco category, and it then says:  "A copy of the agreed differentials is attached."  Did you see these terms before 5 July or after	7 8	<ul><li>A. Yeah.</li><li>Q. Looks a bit like that, doesn't it?</li></ul>
8	all segments of the tobacco category, and it then says: "A copy of the agreed differentials is attached."	7 8 9	<ul><li>A. Yeah.</li><li>Q. Looks a bit like that, doesn't it?</li><li>A. I think you have to take the context of why I sent this</li></ul>
8 9 10	all segments of the tobacco category, and it then says:  "A copy of the agreed differentials is attached."  Did you see these terms before 5 July or after 5 July?	7 8 9 10	<ul> <li>A. Yeah.</li> <li>Q. Looks a bit like that, doesn't it?</li> <li>A. I think you have to take the context of why I sent this letter, whether it looks a bit like the Imperial Tobacco</li> </ul>
8 9 10 11	all segments of the tobacco category, and it then says:  "A copy of the agreed differentials is attached."  Did you see these terms before 5 July or after 5 July?  A. No.	7 8 9 10 11	<ul> <li>A. Yeah.</li> <li>Q. Looks a bit like that, doesn't it?</li> <li>A. I think you have to take the context of why I sent this letter, whether it looks a bit like the Imperial Tobacco agreement or not.</li> </ul>
8 9 10 11 12	all segments of the tobacco category, and it then says:  "A copy of the agreed differentials is attached."  Did you see these terms before 5 July or after 5 July?  A. No.  Q. Well, did you see them after 5 July?	7 8 9 10 11 12	<ul> <li>A. Yeah.</li> <li>Q. Looks a bit like that, doesn't it?</li> <li>A. I think you have to take the context of why I sent this letter, whether it looks a bit like the Imperial Tobacco agreement or not.</li> <li>We had had quite difficult discussions with Imperial</li> </ul>
8 9 10 11 12 13	all segments of the tobacco category, and it then says:  "A copy of the agreed differentials is attached."  Did you see these terms before 5 July or after 5 July?  A. No.  Q. Well, did you see them after 5 July?  A. What I actually saw was the final the document that	7 8 9 10 11 12 13	<ul> <li>A. Yeah.</li> <li>Q. Looks a bit like that, doesn't it?</li> <li>A. I think you have to take the context of why I sent this letter, whether it looks a bit like the Imperial Tobacco agreement or not.</li> <li>We had had quite difficult discussions with Imperial Tobacco about the new agreements. One of the problems</li> </ul>
8 9 10 11 12 13	all segments of the tobacco category, and it then says:  "A copy of the agreed differentials is attached."  Did you see these terms before 5 July or after 5 July?  A. No.  Q. Well, did you see them after 5 July?  A. What I actually saw was the final the document that Mark Owen put together, the letter that he sent to	7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	<ul> <li>A. Yeah.</li> <li>Q. Looks a bit like that, doesn't it?</li> <li>A. I think you have to take the context of why I sent this letter, whether it looks a bit like the Imperial Tobacco agreement or not.</li> <li>We had had quite difficult discussions with Imperial Tobacco about the new agreements. One of the problems we had at the time was the new members coming into CRTG</li> </ul>
8 9 10 11 12 13 14	all segments of the tobacco category, and it then says:  "A copy of the agreed differentials is attached."  Did you see these terms before 5 July or after 5 July?  A. No.  Q. Well, did you see them after 5 July?  A. What I actually saw was the final the document that Mark Owen put together, the letter that he sent to Martin Goodall.  Q. Right.	7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	<ul> <li>A. Yeah.</li> <li>Q. Looks a bit like that, doesn't it?</li> <li>A. I think you have to take the context of why I sent this letter, whether it looks a bit like the Imperial Tobacco agreement or not.</li> <li>We had had quite difficult discussions with Imperial Tobacco about the new agreements. One of the problems we had at the time was the new members coming into CRTG were pricing above recommended retails in a lot of their</li> </ul>
8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	all segments of the tobacco category, and it then says:  "A copy of the agreed differentials is attached."  Did you see these terms before 5 July or after 5 July?  A. No.  Q. Well, did you see them after 5 July?  A. What I actually saw was the final the document that Mark Owen put together, the letter that he sent to Martin Goodall.	7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	<ul> <li>A. Yeah.</li> <li>Q. Looks a bit like that, doesn't it?</li> <li>A. I think you have to take the context of why I sent this letter, whether it looks a bit like the Imperial Tobacco agreement or not.</li> <li>We had had quite difficult discussions with Imperial Tobacco about the new agreements. One of the problems we had at the time was the new members coming into CRTG were pricing above recommended retails in a lot of their stores, and United was quite a large society coming into</li> </ul>
8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	all segments of the tobacco category, and it then says:  "A copy of the agreed differentials is attached."  Did you see these terms before 5 July or after 5 July?  A. No.  Q. Well, did you see them after 5 July?  A. What I actually saw was the final the document that Mark Owen put together, the letter that he sent to Martin Goodall.  Q. Right.  A. Not the Imperial Tobacco agreement.	7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	<ul> <li>A. Yeah.</li> <li>Q. Looks a bit like that, doesn't it?</li> <li>A. I think you have to take the context of why I sent this letter, whether it looks a bit like the Imperial Tobacco agreement or not.</li> <li>We had had quite difficult discussions with Imperial Tobacco about the new agreements. One of the problems we had at the time was the new members coming into CRTG were pricing above recommended retails in a lot of their stores, and United was quite a large society coming into CRTG at the time, and a very important one, because it</li> </ul>
8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	all segments of the tobacco category, and it then says:  "A copy of the agreed differentials is attached."  Did you see these terms before 5 July or after 5 July?  A. No.  Q. Well, did you see them after 5 July?  A. What I actually saw was the final the document that Mark Owen put together, the letter that he sent to Martin Goodall.  Q. Right.  A. Not the Imperial Tobacco agreement.  Q. You hadn't seen this when you wrote your 9 July 2002	7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	<ul> <li>A. Yeah.</li> <li>Q. Looks a bit like that, doesn't it?</li> <li>A. I think you have to take the context of why I sent this letter, whether it looks a bit like the Imperial Tobacco agreement or not.</li> <li>We had had quite difficult discussions with Imperial Tobacco about the new agreements. One of the problems we had at the time was the new members coming into CRTG were pricing above recommended retails in a lot of their stores, and United was quite a large society coming into CRTG at the time, and a very important one, because it had actually been a founding member of a competitor</li> </ul>
8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	all segments of the tobacco category, and it then says:  "A copy of the agreed differentials is attached."  Did you see these terms before 5 July or after 5 July?  A. No.  Q. Well, did you see them after 5 July?  A. What I actually saw was the final the document that Mark Owen put together, the letter that he sent to Martin Goodall.  Q. Right.  A. Not the Imperial Tobacco agreement.  Q. You hadn't seen this when you wrote your 9 July 2002 letter?	7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	<ul> <li>A. Yeah.</li> <li>Q. Looks a bit like that, doesn't it?</li> <li>A. I think you have to take the context of why I sent this letter, whether it looks a bit like the Imperial Tobacco agreement or not.</li> <li>We had had quite difficult discussions with Imperial Tobacco about the new agreements. One of the problems we had at the time was the new members coming into CRTG were pricing above recommended retails in a lot of their stores, and United was quite a large society coming into CRTG at the time, and a very important one, because it had actually been a founding member of a competitor competitive buying group within the Co-op movement, so</li> </ul>
8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	all segments of the tobacco category, and it then says:  "A copy of the agreed differentials is attached."  Did you see these terms before 5 July or after 5 July?  A. No.  Q. Well, did you see them after 5 July?  A. What I actually saw was the final the document that Mark Owen put together, the letter that he sent to Martin Goodall.  Q. Right.  A. Not the Imperial Tobacco agreement.  Q. You hadn't seen this when you wrote your 9 July 2002 letter?  A. I saw had seen Martin Mark Owen's letter, not the	7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	<ul> <li>A. Yeah.</li> <li>Q. Looks a bit like that, doesn't it?</li> <li>A. I think you have to take the context of why I sent this letter, whether it looks a bit like the Imperial Tobacco agreement or not.</li> <li>We had had quite difficult discussions with Imperial Tobacco about the new agreements. One of the problems we had at the time was the new members coming into CRTG were pricing above recommended retails in a lot of their stores, and United was quite a large society coming into CRTG at the time, and a very important one, because it had actually been a founding member of a competitor competitive buying group within the Co-op movement, so it was important. And Imperial Tobacco had had major</li> </ul>
8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	all segments of the tobacco category, and it then says:  "A copy of the agreed differentials is attached."  Did you see these terms before 5 July or after 5 July?  A. No.  Q. Well, did you see them after 5 July?  A. What I actually saw was the final the document that Mark Owen put together, the letter that he sent to Martin Goodall.  Q. Right.  A. Not the Imperial Tobacco agreement.  Q. You hadn't seen this when you wrote your 9 July 2002 letter?  A. I saw had seen Martin Mark Owen's letter, not the Imperial agreement	7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	<ul> <li>A. Yeah.</li> <li>Q. Looks a bit like that, doesn't it?</li> <li>A. I think you have to take the context of why I sent this letter, whether it looks a bit like the Imperial Tobacco agreement or not.</li> <li>We had had quite difficult discussions with Imperial Tobacco about the new agreements. One of the problems we had at the time was the new members coming into CRTG were pricing above recommended retails in a lot of their stores, and United was quite a large society coming into CRTG at the time, and a very important one, because it had actually been a founding member of a competitor competitive buying group within the Co-op movement, so it was important. And Imperial Tobacco had had major problems with the societies pricing way above</li> </ul>
8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	all segments of the tobacco category, and it then says:     "A copy of the agreed differentials is attached."     Did you see these terms before 5 July or after     5 July?  A. No.  Q. Well, did you see them after 5 July?  A. What I actually saw was the final the document that     Mark Owen put together, the letter that he sent to     Martin Goodall.  Q. Right.  A. Not the Imperial Tobacco agreement.  Q. You hadn't seen this when you wrote your 9 July 2002     letter?  A. I saw had seen Martin Mark Owen's letter, not the     Imperial agreement  Q. Okay, fine.	7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	<ul> <li>A. Yeah.</li> <li>Q. Looks a bit like that, doesn't it?</li> <li>A. I think you have to take the context of why I sent this letter, whether it looks a bit like the Imperial Tobacco agreement or not.</li> <li>We had had quite difficult discussions with Imperial Tobacco about the new agreements. One of the problems we had at the time was the new members coming into CRTG were pricing above recommended retails in a lot of their stores, and United was quite a large society coming into CRTG at the time, and a very important one, because it had actually been a founding member of a competitor competitive buying group within the Co-op movement, so it was important. And Imperial Tobacco had had major problems with the societies pricing way above recommended retails, and they were very, very concerned</li> </ul>
8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	all segments of the tobacco category, and it then says:  "A copy of the agreed differentials is attached."  Did you see these terms before 5 July or after 5 July?  A. No.  Q. Well, did you see them after 5 July?  A. What I actually saw was the final the document that Mark Owen put together, the letter that he sent to Martin Goodall.  Q. Right.  A. Not the Imperial Tobacco agreement.  Q. You hadn't seen this when you wrote your 9 July 2002 letter?  A. I saw had seen Martin Mark Owen's letter, not the Imperial agreement  Q. Okay, fine.  A which summarised the agreement. All I was interested	7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	A. Yeah.  Q. Looks a bit like that, doesn't it?  A. I think you have to take the context of why I sent this letter, whether it looks a bit like the Imperial Tobacco agreement or not.  We had had quite difficult discussions with Imperial Tobacco about the new agreements. One of the problems we had at the time was the new members coming into CRTG were pricing above recommended retails in a lot of their stores, and United was quite a large society coming into CRTG at the time, and a very important one, because it had actually been a founding member of a competitor competitive buying group within the Co-op movement, so it was important. And Imperial Tobacco had had major problems with the societies pricing way above recommended retails, and they were very, very concerned that, having negotiated a new deal at a higher level of

- 1 being on line with recommended retails or below. That 2 was what was concerning them. And that was part of the 3 reason of me writing to Roger Batty to try and give some 4 comfort in terms of what we were doing to stop that 5 happening, and to try and get some discipline into the 6 CRTG pricing agreement, and it was as simple as that. 7 Q. If you look at the third paragraph in your letter dated 8 9 July, that says: 9 "In addition, the price guidelines will ensure 10 consistent price disciplines are applied by CRTG across 11 the price bands currently operated." 12 A. Yeah.

17

18

19

13 **Q.** If you go back to the pricing and promotion bit and look 14 at the second paragraph after the heading "Pricing and 15 Promotion", it looks as though your letter is picking up 16 that paragraph, because that paragraph says:

"This payment is agreed to reward the consistent price disciplines offered by CRTG within the current three price bands currently operated."

20 Looks like it, doesn't it?

- 21 A. It does, but there were more than three price bands 22 within CRTG.
- 23 **0.** Well. I think that we have documents which indicated 24 that an earlier stage you had moved from four to three.
- 25 A. Yeah --

117

- Q. Are you referring to Alldays?
- 2 A. I am referring to the fact that CRTG had guidelines on
- pricing and, just because we issued the pricing
- 4 guidelines nationally, other societies within CRTG
- 5 operated more than three price bands.
- 6 Q. Okay. Now, if we go back to your letter of 9 July --
- 7 A. Yeah.
- 8 Q. -- in the fourth paragraph, you refer to the fact that 9 the price matrix would recognise pricing opportunities, 10 and you refer specifically to the convenience sector, 11 and that it could result in certain retail prices moving 12 closer or equal to the current manufacturer's retail 13 price. I am actually more interested in the penultimate
- 14 paragraph, which is the one by the second holepunch,
- 15 beginning "Therefore, based on the above"; do you have
- 16 that?

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

- 17 A. Yes, I have.
- 18 Q. Because that says:

"Therefore, based on the above, which summarise the agreed positioning at our recent meetings, we are confident that we have satisfied the requirements to ensure the payment of the ongoing off-invoice support discounts and the negotiated central payments in respect of pricing and promotion."

That looks as though you are saying to ITL, "Well,

- we think that our position is that we have satisfied the
- 2 requirements, compliance with which is necessary in
- 3 order to get our payment under these terms", that's to
- 4 say the terms of the 2002 agreement. That's what it
- 5 looks like. Was that your meaning?
- 6 **A.** No. What I actually meant, and this letter is clear, is
- 7 taking you back to what I was describing earlier. In
- 8 the discussions we had with Imperial, there was major
- 9 concerns about the societies not consistently adhering
- 10 to selling tobacco at recommended retails, and Imperial
- 11 Tobacco were giving bonuses for that activity, and that
- 12 was a major concern to them, particularly with a large
- 13 society coming in the size of United, which was
- 14 considerable.
- 15 So what I was reaffirming there was is exactly that, 16 that we intended to ensure that more of the convenience 17 stores would move closer to recommended retails than
- 18 they currently were, hence the reason we would then
- 19 satisfy the concerns and been able, without difficulty,
- 20 to take on the extra bonuses. It was an enlargement, it
- 21 was a big society coming in, with several hundred
- 22 stores. So that's what was the concern was about, and
- 23 that's what I meant in the letter.
- 24 Q. Could you turn to -- this is where a multiplicity of
- 25 fingers may be required -- your witness statement,

119

- 1 please. I think the witness statement will be in
- 2 a different file. I don't know whether it's the one to
- 3 vour right.
- 4 **A.** Do I need to keep a finger in this one? (indicated).
- 5 Q. It may be useful. It depends just how many fingers you
- 6 have free.
- 7 A. Okay. Right.
- **Q.** So could you go to paragraph 4.3 of your witness
- 9 statement.
- 10 A. Yes.

12

23

24

25

- 11 **Q.** Just could you read that to yourself, please.
  - (Pause)
- 13 A. Yeah.
- 14 Q. Because I was rather interested in the fact that, as you 15

16 "The letter was carefully crafted by Mark Owen and 17 myself to provide some comfort to ITL on a number of 18 issues of concern to them, particularly because we 19 wanted to ensure, so far as possible, that ITL would pay 20 us the negotiated payments under the trading agreement, 21 but without making any actual concessions in terms of 22 our own retail pricing."

Now, the careful crafting, can you just explain to us how this letter was written? Were you presented by Mr Owen with a draft, you looked over it, and what did

- 1 you do? Did you sign it or did you make amendments to
- 2 it? That's the kind of information I am looking for.
- 3 **A.** It would have been in a draft form initially, then we
- 4 would have -- we actually both -- I remember it well,
- 5 really, we both went through it in some detail, and put
- 6 it together, finely tuned it and got it back out to
- 7 Roger Batty basically supporting the previous meetings
- 8 we had had and the agreement we wanted to get in place.
- 9 **Q.** Now, you see, I've already drawn your attention to the
- 10 fact that the second and third paragraphs of your letter
- 11 of 9 July are picking up wording in the terms of the ITL
- 12 trading agreement, and I think you have said that at
- this stage, 9 July, you had never seen that document?
- 14 A. No, I hadn't.
- 15  $\,$  **Q.** So is it the case that the second and the third
- 16 paragraphs will be language that Mr Owen drafted?
- 17 A. It could be. It could be, but I mean, the sort of
- 18 language that's in here, the words we are using, are
- 19 quite familiar words we would use in the category arena
- 20 anyway. So there is nothing in here which would say
- 21 "I wouldn't say it that way". It's some time ago, of
- 22 course
- ${\bf 23} \quad {\bf Q.} \ {\bf I}$  appreciate it's some time ago, but we are looking at
- a situation in which, as I understand your evidence, it
- 25 looks as though it's Mr Owen who has picked up the
  - 121
- 1 language from the trading agreement with ITL and
- 2 incorporated it in the second and the third paragraphs
- 3 here. You hadn't seen that document. What did you do?
- 4 You just looked at the language that he put in here and
- 5 you thought that the meaning was clear?
- $\boldsymbol{6} \quad \boldsymbol{A.} \text{ I thought it was very clear in terms of what we were}$
- 7 trying to get through to Imperial, which was about the
- 8 fact that we were talking about our pricing policy as
- 9 well, because I think it's important, that last
- 10 paragraph in the witness statements as well, we are
- 11 talking about ensuring we can not compromise our own
- 12 pricing policy.
- 13 Q. You see, I'll be blunt about this, I am an outsider in
- 14 the sense that I am not an employee of ITL, I am not
- an employee of the Co-op, I wasn't involved in this correspondence. But when I look at the trading
- 16 correspondence. But when I look at the trading
- 17 agreement with ITL and I look at your letter, and you
- tell me in your witness statement that your letter is
- 19 talking about the agreement that had been struck with
- 20 ITL, what I do, just reading the wording, is to
- 21 interpret this letter as communicating to ITL the
- 22 Co-op's adherence to the strategy, the pricing strategy,
- that ITL had outlined in the trading agreement. So that
- 24 when we get to the penultimate paragraph, the one that
- 25 goes "therefore, based on the above", that looks to me

- 1 as though you are reassuring ITL that you are complying
- 2 with their pricing policy set out in the trading
- 3 agreement.
- 4 Now, is that a correct reading of this letter?
- 5 **A.** No, it's not a correct reading of this letter.
- 6 **Q.** Well, why isn't it?
- 7 **A.** Because I wrote the letter in its final -- in final
- 8 delivery of it, and we would not agree to comply with
- 9 Imperial Tobacco's pricing policy. We just wouldn't.
- 10 I wouldn't, didn't, and it's as simple as that, really.
- 11 **DR SCOTT:** Sorry. Can you explain how we read the words "we
- 12 are confident that we have satisfied the requirements"?
- 13 **A.** Yes. The requirements were relating to the fact that
- 14 Imperial Tobacco were extremely worried about the fact
- 15 that a large incoming society was coming into CRTG,
- 16 a considerable number of stores, and was known prior to
- 17 joining CRTG for selling tobacco way above the
- 18 recommended retails. And Imperial Tobacco were very,
- 19 very concerned that their bonus that they would be
- 20 paying us would not be delivered by the incoming society
- 21 correctly. That's where the fear was, and it was about
- the incoming society and its effect on CRTG that
- 23 Imperial Tobacco wanted some reassurance.
- 24 **DR SCOTT:** As we understand it, you had not at this stage
- 25 read what the requirements were.

- A. In terms of the --
- **DR SCOTT:** Mr Owen had apparently read the requirements,
- 3 and, as Mr Lasok has explained to you, he has reflected
- 4 their wording earlier in the letter.
- 5 **A.** But I was aware of the requirements because we had
- 6 a meeting with Imperial, and it was at that meeting
- 7 where Imperial Tobacco strongly stressed the issue of
- 8 United coming in, and diluting the disciplines within
- 9 CRTG, and it was from that meeting that we followed on
- 10 and did the initial discussions, and this letter
- 11 actually states: "Further to our recent integration
- 12 negotiations ..." It was at that those integration
- 13 negotiations that Imperial Tobacco really made the point
- on pricing way above recommended retails.
- 15 **THE CHAIRMAN:** You say that by the time you wrote this
- letter you hadn't seen the terms of the agreement, but
- were you aware, either from your discussions with
- 18 Mr Owen or your discussions in these meetings with ITL,
- $19 \hspace{0.5in} \hbox{that the terms of the agreement covered differentials} \\$
- between competing brands as well as reference points
- 21 with RRP?
- 22 **A.** The answer to that is we would not have implemented
- parities or differentials at all.
- 24 **THE CHAIRMAN:** Well, that's not my question as to whether
- 25 you would implement it. My question was: were you

1	aware, when you wrote this letter to Mr Batty, that the	1	A. It is not unusual at all for any brand manufacturer to
2	agreement that had just been signed between the Co-op	2	be concerned or aware of their competitive brands'
3	and the ITL dealt with brand parities and differentials	3	pricing. It was very common. I mean, any supplier
4	between ITL and Gallaher brands?	4	coming into a category, whether it was soap powders or
5	<b>A.</b> No.	5	cans and packets, would be very conscious, very
6	<b>THE CHAIRMAN:</b> You weren't aware that that was an aspect of	6	conscious indeed, that Coca-Cola was on at a price
7	the agreement at all?	7	compared to Pepsi. So all manufacturers were always
8	<b>A.</b> No. No.	8	talking to us about their pricing positioning against
9	DR SCOTT: Mr Goulthorp, as I understand it, from	9	their brand competitors, always. It was it went with
10	a commercial point of view, you were very well aware	10	the territory, but it didn't change our positioning in
11	that there are some consumers who are price sensitive,	11	terms of how we priced. We priced our policy
12	and your awareness of price sensitivity meant that you	12	accordingly to the size of store and its location and
13	were aware of the need for the Co-op, in relation to	13	the type of customer base we were trying to generate.
14	such consumers, to be price sensitive as between Co-op	14	DR SCOTT: So what you are saying to me is that you would
15	pricing and the pricing of nearby competitor retailers.	15	understand it if somebody like Mr Batty, the national
16	A. Yes.	16	account controller at ITL, was concerned about the
17	DR SCOTT: Okay. Within a Co-op store, how would you expect	17	relative pricing between ITL tobacco products and those
18	a price sensitive customer to choose between tobacco	18	of his competitors?
19	products where they are in the same part of the tobacco	19	A. I would understand that, yeah.
20	product range, Richmond and Dorchester for example, as	20	<b>DR SCOTT:</b> You would understand it?
21	between Richmond and Dorchester?	21	A. Yeah.
22	<b>A.</b> With another competitor?	22	<b>DR SCOTT:</b> So if you were Mr Batty receiving a letter like
23	<b>DR SCOTT:</b> Yes. I'm in one of your stores, I want to buy	23	this, what would be in the front of your mind
24	a cigarette, a pack of cigarettes. How am I going to	24	Mr Batty's mind when you saw the words "price
25	make up my mind in the store as between Richmond and	25	differentials"?
	125		127
			<del>-</del> -
1	Dorchester?	1	$\boldsymbol{A.}$ He would in his mind be remembering the recent
1	Dorchester?  A. Well, first of all, usually	1 2	<b>A.</b> He would in his mind be remembering the recent negotiations that took place, which was quite heated at
			_
2	A. Well, first of all, usually	2	negotiations that took place, which was quite heated at
2	<ul><li>A. Well, first of all, usually</li><li>DR SCOTT: I am a price sensitive shopper, remember.</li></ul>	2	negotiations that took place, which was quite heated at the time, if I remember, about the fact and I go back
2 3 4	<ul><li>A. Well, first of all, usually</li><li>DR SCOTT: I am a price sensitive shopper, remember.</li><li>A. Yes. Usually a smoker would follow his or her brand and</li></ul>	2 3 4	negotiations that took place, which was quite heated at the time, if I remember, about the fact and I go back to it, and I apologise for repeating it that we had
2 3 4 5	<ul> <li>A. Well, first of all, usually</li> <li>DR SCOTT: I am a price sensitive shopper, remember.</li> <li>A. Yes. Usually a smoker would follow his or her brand and would stay with it, very rare they swapped that brand,</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5	negotiations that took place, which was quite heated at the time, if I remember, about the fact and I go back to it, and I apologise for repeating it that we had this major issue of pricing in a lot of the societies
2 3 4 5 6	<ul> <li>A. Well, first of all, usually</li> <li>DR SCOTT: I am a price sensitive shopper, remember.</li> <li>A. Yes. Usually a smoker would follow his or her brand and would stay with it, very rare they swapped that brand, and they would be conscious of the pricing of those</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6	negotiations that took place, which was quite heated at the time, if I remember, about the fact and I go back to it, and I apologise for repeating it that we had this major issue of pricing in a lot of the societies above recommended retail, and he was paying money for
2 3 4 5 6 7	<ul> <li>A. Well, first of all, usually</li> <li>DR SCOTT: I am a price sensitive shopper, remember.</li> <li>A. Yes. Usually a smoker would follow his or her brand and would stay with it, very rare they swapped that brand, and they would be conscious of the pricing of those brands within the competitors within the area. They</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7	negotiations that took place, which was quite heated at the time, if I remember, about the fact and I go back to it, and I apologise for repeating it that we had this major issue of pricing in a lot of the societies above recommended retail, and he was paying money for that and not getting the required discipline. So that
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	<ul> <li>A. Well, first of all, usually</li> <li>DR SCOTT: I am a price sensitive shopper, remember.</li> <li>A. Yes. Usually a smoker would follow his or her brand and would stay with it, very rare they swapped that brand, and they would be conscious of the pricing of those brands within the competitors within the area. They would know the price of those cigarettes, what the</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	negotiations that took place, which was quite heated at the time, if I remember, about the fact and I go back to it, and I apologise for repeating it that we had this major issue of pricing in a lot of the societies above recommended retail, and he was paying money for that and not getting the required discipline. So that was what would exactly be in his mind about this letter,
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	<ul> <li>A. Well, first of all, usually</li> <li>DR SCOTT: I am a price sensitive shopper, remember.</li> <li>A. Yes. Usually a smoker would follow his or her brand and would stay with it, very rare they swapped that brand, and they would be conscious of the pricing of those brands within the competitors within the area. They would know the price of those cigarettes, what the values were at the time. It would be very important to</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	negotiations that took place, which was quite heated at the time, if I remember, about the fact and I go back to it, and I apologise for repeating it that we had this major issue of pricing in a lot of the societies above recommended retail, and he was paying money for that and not getting the required discipline. So that was what would exactly be in his mind about this letter, in my view.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	<ul> <li>A. Well, first of all, usually</li> <li>DR SCOTT: I am a price sensitive shopper, remember.</li> <li>A. Yes. Usually a smoker would follow his or her brand and would stay with it, very rare they swapped that brand, and they would be conscious of the pricing of those brands within the competitors within the area. They would know the price of those cigarettes, what the values were at the time. It would be very important to them. So on a high street which might have some CTNs,</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	negotiations that took place, which was quite heated at the time, if I remember, about the fact and I go back to it, and I apologise for repeating it that we had this major issue of pricing in a lot of the societies above recommended retail, and he was paying money for that and not getting the required discipline. So that was what would exactly be in his mind about this letter, in my view.  DR SCOTT: If I am Mr Batty for a moment and I am really
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	<ul> <li>A. Well, first of all, usually</li> <li>DR SCOTT: I am a price sensitive shopper, remember.</li> <li>A. Yes. Usually a smoker would follow his or her brand and would stay with it, very rare they swapped that brand, and they would be conscious of the pricing of those brands within the competitors within the area. They would know the price of those cigarettes, what the values were at the time. It would be very important to them. So on a high street which might have some CTNs, a couple of convenience stores or whatever, they would</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	negotiations that took place, which was quite heated at the time, if I remember, about the fact and I go back to it, and I apologise for repeating it that we had this major issue of pricing in a lot of the societies above recommended retail, and he was paying money for that and not getting the required discipline. So that was what would exactly be in his mind about this letter, in my view.  DR SCOTT: If I am Mr Batty for a moment and I am really concerned to build my market share, and I want you to
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	<ul> <li>A. Well, first of all, usually</li> <li>DR SCOTT: I am a price sensitive shopper, remember.</li> <li>A. Yes. Usually a smoker would follow his or her brand and would stay with it, very rare they swapped that brand, and they would be conscious of the pricing of those brands within the competitors within the area. They would know the price of those cigarettes, what the values were at the time. It would be very important to them. So on a high street which might have some CTNs, a couple of convenience stores or whatever, they would know exactly who was selling their brand at the cheapest</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	negotiations that took place, which was quite heated at the time, if I remember, about the fact and I go back to it, and I apologise for repeating it that we had this major issue of pricing in a lot of the societies above recommended retail, and he was paying money for that and not getting the required discipline. So that was what would exactly be in his mind about this letter, in my view.  DR SCOTT: If I am Mr Batty for a moment and I am really concerned to build my market share, and I want you to put yourself back in the position of Mr Batty thinking
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	<ul> <li>A. Well, first of all, usually</li> <li>DR SCOTT: I am a price sensitive shopper, remember.</li> <li>A. Yes. Usually a smoker would follow his or her brand and would stay with it, very rare they swapped that brand, and they would be conscious of the pricing of those brands within the competitors within the area. They would know the price of those cigarettes, what the values were at the time. It would be very important to them. So on a high street which might have some CTNs, a couple of convenience stores or whatever, they would know exactly who was selling their brand at the cheapest price.</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	negotiations that took place, which was quite heated at the time, if I remember, about the fact and I go back to it, and I apologise for repeating it that we had this major issue of pricing in a lot of the societies above recommended retail, and he was paying money for that and not getting the required discipline. So that was what would exactly be in his mind about this letter, in my view.  DR SCOTT: If I am Mr Batty for a moment and I am really concerned to build my market share, and I want you to put yourself back in the position of Mr Batty thinking about the price conscious customer coming into one of
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	<ul> <li>A. Well, first of all, usually</li> <li>DR SCOTT: I am a price sensitive shopper, remember.</li> <li>A. Yes. Usually a smoker would follow his or her brand and would stay with it, very rare they swapped that brand, and they would be conscious of the pricing of those brands within the competitors within the area. They would know the price of those cigarettes, what the values were at the time. It would be very important to them. So on a high street which might have some CTNs, a couple of convenience stores or whatever, they would know exactly who was selling their brand at the cheapest price.</li> <li>DR SCOTT: So what you are suggesting is that customers are</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	negotiations that took place, which was quite heated at the time, if I remember, about the fact and I go back to it, and I apologise for repeating it that we had this major issue of pricing in a lot of the societies above recommended retail, and he was paying money for that and not getting the required discipline. So that was what would exactly be in his mind about this letter, in my view.  DR SCOTT: If I am Mr Batty for a moment and I am really concerned to build my market share, and I want you to put yourself back in the position of Mr Batty thinking about the price conscious customer coming into one of those newly arrived stores, they go into the store,
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	<ul> <li>A. Well, first of all, usually</li> <li>DR SCOTT: I am a price sensitive shopper, remember.</li> <li>A. Yes. Usually a smoker would follow his or her brand and would stay with it, very rare they swapped that brand, and they would be conscious of the pricing of those brands within the competitors within the area. They would know the price of those cigarettes, what the values were at the time. It would be very important to them. So on a high street which might have some CTNs, a couple of convenience stores or whatever, they would know exactly who was selling their brand at the cheapest price.</li> <li>DR SCOTT: So what you are suggesting is that customers are so loyal to their brand that it would be unnecessary for</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	negotiations that took place, which was quite heated at the time, if I remember, about the fact and I go back to it, and I apologise for repeating it that we had this major issue of pricing in a lot of the societies above recommended retail, and he was paying money for that and not getting the required discipline. So that was what would exactly be in his mind about this letter, in my view.  DR SCOTT: If I am Mr Batty for a moment and I am really concerned to build my market share, and I want you to put yourself back in the position of Mr Batty thinking about the price conscious customer coming into one of those newly arrived stores, they go into the store, there are two comparative cigarettes, Richmond and
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	<ul> <li>A. Well, first of all, usually</li> <li>DR SCOTT: I am a price sensitive shopper, remember.</li> <li>A. Yes. Usually a smoker would follow his or her brand and would stay with it, very rare they swapped that brand, and they would be conscious of the pricing of those brands within the competitors within the area. They would know the price of those cigarettes, what the values were at the time. It would be very important to them. So on a high street which might have some CTNs, a couple of convenience stores or whatever, they would know exactly who was selling their brand at the cheapest price.</li> <li>DR SCOTT: So what you are suggesting is that customers are so loyal to their brand that it would be unnecessary for a manufacturer to have to worry about the absolute level</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	negotiations that took place, which was quite heated at the time, if I remember, about the fact and I go back to it, and I apologise for repeating it that we had this major issue of pricing in a lot of the societies above recommended retail, and he was paying money for that and not getting the required discipline. So that was what would exactly be in his mind about this letter, in my view.  DR SCOTT: If I am Mr Batty for a moment and I am really concerned to build my market share, and I want you to put yourself back in the position of Mr Batty thinking about the price conscious customer coming into one of those newly arrived stores, they go into the store, there are two comparative cigarettes, Richmond and Dorchester we will say, yes, the prices are above RRP;
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	<ul> <li>A. Well, first of all, usually</li> <li>DR SCOTT: I am a price sensitive shopper, remember.</li> <li>A. Yes. Usually a smoker would follow his or her brand and would stay with it, very rare they swapped that brand, and they would be conscious of the pricing of those brands within the competitors within the area. They would know the price of those cigarettes, what the values were at the time. It would be very important to them. So on a high street which might have some CTNs, a couple of convenience stores or whatever, they would know exactly who was selling their brand at the cheapest price.</li> <li>DR SCOTT: So what you are suggesting is that customers are so loyal to their brand that it would be unnecessary for a manufacturer to have to worry about the absolute level of pricing or the differential level of pricing because the customer would come in and automatically choose</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	negotiations that took place, which was quite heated at the time, if I remember, about the fact and I go back to it, and I apologise for repeating it that we had this major issue of pricing in a lot of the societies above recommended retail, and he was paying money for that and not getting the required discipline. So that was what would exactly be in his mind about this letter, in my view.  DR SCOTT: If I am Mr Batty for a moment and I am really concerned to build my market share, and I want you to put yourself back in the position of Mr Batty thinking about the price conscious customer coming into one of those newly arrived stores, they go into the store, there are two comparative cigarettes, Richmond and Dorchester we will say, yes, the prices are above RRP; what's worrying Mr Batty? Is it the fact that the prices are above RRP, or is he more worried in terms of
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	<ul> <li>A. Well, first of all, usually</li> <li>DR SCOTT: I am a price sensitive shopper, remember.</li> <li>A. Yes. Usually a smoker would follow his or her brand and would stay with it, very rare they swapped that brand, and they would be conscious of the pricing of those brands within the competitors within the area. They would know the price of those cigarettes, what the values were at the time. It would be very important to them. So on a high street which might have some CTNs, a couple of convenience stores or whatever, they would know exactly who was selling their brand at the cheapest price.</li> <li>DR SCOTT: So what you are suggesting is that customers are so loyal to their brand that it would be unnecessary for a manufacturer to have to worry about the absolute level of pricing or the differential level of pricing because the customer would come in and automatically choose their brand; do I have that right?</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	negotiations that took place, which was quite heated at the time, if I remember, about the fact and I go back to it, and I apologise for repeating it that we had this major issue of pricing in a lot of the societies above recommended retail, and he was paying money for that and not getting the required discipline. So that was what would exactly be in his mind about this letter, in my view.  DR SCOTT: If I am Mr Batty for a moment and I am really concerned to build my market share, and I want you to put yourself back in the position of Mr Batty thinking about the price conscious customer coming into one of those newly arrived stores, they go into the store, there are two comparative cigarettes, Richmond and Dorchester we will say, yes, the prices are above RRP; what's worrying Mr Batty? Is it the fact that the prices are above RRP, or is he more worried in terms of market share about the fact that his ITL cigarette is
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	<ul> <li>A. Well, first of all, usually DR SCOTT: I am a price sensitive shopper, remember.</li> <li>A. Yes. Usually a smoker would follow his or her brand and would stay with it, very rare they swapped that brand, and they would be conscious of the pricing of those brands within the competitors within the area. They would know the price of those cigarettes, what the values were at the time. It would be very important to them. So on a high street which might have some CTNs, a couple of convenience stores or whatever, they would know exactly who was selling their brand at the cheapest price.</li> <li>DR SCOTT: So what you are suggesting is that customers are so loyal to their brand that it would be unnecessary for a manufacturer to have to worry about the absolute level of pricing or the differential level of pricing because the customer would come in and automatically choose their brand; do I have that right?</li> <li>A. Customers were very brand loyal in terms of tobacco.</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	negotiations that took place, which was quite heated at the time, if I remember, about the fact and I go back to it, and I apologise for repeating it that we had this major issue of pricing in a lot of the societies above recommended retail, and he was paying money for that and not getting the required discipline. So that was what would exactly be in his mind about this letter, in my view.  DR SCOTT: If I am Mr Batty for a moment and I am really concerned to build my market share, and I want you to put yourself back in the position of Mr Batty thinking about the price conscious customer coming into one of those newly arrived stores, they go into the store, there are two comparative cigarettes, Richmond and Dorchester we will say, yes, the prices are above RRP; what's worrying Mr Batty? Is it the fact that the prices are above RRP, or is he more worried in terms of market share about the fact that his ITL cigarette is being priced at a price above the Gallaher product?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	<ul> <li>A. Well, first of all, usually</li> <li>DR SCOTT: I am a price sensitive shopper, remember.</li> <li>A. Yes. Usually a smoker would follow his or her brand and would stay with it, very rare they swapped that brand, and they would be conscious of the pricing of those brands within the competitors within the area. They would know the price of those cigarettes, what the values were at the time. It would be very important to them. So on a high street which might have some CTNs, a couple of convenience stores or whatever, they would know exactly who was selling their brand at the cheapest price.</li> <li>DR SCOTT: So what you are suggesting is that customers are so loyal to their brand that it would be unnecessary for a manufacturer to have to worry about the absolute level of pricing or the differential level of pricing because the customer would come in and automatically choose their brand; do I have that right?</li> <li>A. Customers were very brand loyal in terms of tobacco. Very brand loyal.</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	negotiations that took place, which was quite heated at the time, if I remember, about the fact and I go back to it, and I apologise for repeating it that we had this major issue of pricing in a lot of the societies above recommended retail, and he was paying money for that and not getting the required discipline. So that was what would exactly be in his mind about this letter, in my view.  DR SCOTT: If I am Mr Batty for a moment and I am really concerned to build my market share, and I want you to put yourself back in the position of Mr Batty thinking about the price conscious customer coming into one of those newly arrived stores, they go into the store, there are two comparative cigarettes, Richmond and Dorchester we will say, yes, the prices are above RRP; what's worrying Mr Batty? Is it the fact that the prices are above RRP, or is he more worried in terms of market share about the fact that his ITL cigarette is being priced at a price above the Gallaher product?  A. He could well be worried, but the fact he would know
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	<ul> <li>A. Well, first of all, usually</li> <li>DR SCOTT: I am a price sensitive shopper, remember.</li> <li>A. Yes. Usually a smoker would follow his or her brand and would stay with it, very rare they swapped that brand, and they would be conscious of the pricing of those brands within the competitors within the area. They would know the price of those cigarettes, what the values were at the time. It would be very important to them. So on a high street which might have some CTNs, a couple of convenience stores or whatever, they would know exactly who was selling their brand at the cheapest price.</li> <li>DR SCOTT: So what you are suggesting is that customers are so loyal to their brand that it would be unnecessary for a manufacturer to have to worry about the absolute level of pricing or the differential level of pricing because the customer would come in and automatically choose their brand; do I have that right?</li> <li>A. Customers were very brand loyal in terms of tobacco. Very brand loyal.</li> <li>DR SCOTT: So would it have surprised you if, during the</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	negotiations that took place, which was quite heated at the time, if I remember, about the fact and I go back to it, and I apologise for repeating it that we had this major issue of pricing in a lot of the societies above recommended retail, and he was paying money for that and not getting the required discipline. So that was what would exactly be in his mind about this letter, in my view.  DR SCOTT: If I am Mr Batty for a moment and I am really concerned to build my market share, and I want you to put yourself back in the position of Mr Batty thinking about the price conscious customer coming into one of those newly arrived stores, they go into the store, there are two comparative cigarettes, Richmond and Dorchester we will say, yes, the prices are above RRP; what's worrying Mr Batty? Is it the fact that the prices are above RRP, or is he more worried in terms of market share about the fact that his ITL cigarette is being priced at a price above the Gallaher product?  A. He could well be worried, but the fact he would know undoubtedly, knowing Roger Batty, certainly knew that we
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	<ul> <li>A. Well, first of all, usually DR SCOTT: I am a price sensitive shopper, remember.</li> <li>A. Yes. Usually a smoker would follow his or her brand and would stay with it, very rare they swapped that brand, and they would be conscious of the pricing of those brands within the competitors within the area. They would know the price of those cigarettes, what the values were at the time. It would be very important to them. So on a high street which might have some CTNs, a couple of convenience stores or whatever, they would know exactly who was selling their brand at the cheapest price.</li> <li>DR SCOTT: So what you are suggesting is that customers are so loyal to their brand that it would be unnecessary for a manufacturer to have to worry about the absolute level of pricing or the differential level of pricing because the customer would come in and automatically choose their brand; do I have that right?</li> <li>A. Customers were very brand loyal in terms of tobacco. Very brand loyal.</li> <li>DR SCOTT: So would it have surprised you if, during the negotiations with ITL, ITL were concerned about the</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	negotiations that took place, which was quite heated at the time, if I remember, about the fact and I go back to it, and I apologise for repeating it that we had this major issue of pricing in a lot of the societies above recommended retail, and he was paying money for that and not getting the required discipline. So that was what would exactly be in his mind about this letter, in my view.  DR SCOTT: If I am Mr Batty for a moment and I am really concerned to build my market share, and I want you to put yourself back in the position of Mr Batty thinking about the price conscious customer coming into one of those newly arrived stores, they go into the store, there are two comparative cigarettes, Richmond and Dorchester we will say, yes, the prices are above RRP; what's worrying Mr Batty? Is it the fact that the prices are above RRP, or is he more worried in terms of market share about the fact that his ITL cigarette is being priced at a price above the Gallaher product?  A. He could well be worried, but the fact he would know undoubtedly, knowing Roger Batty, certainly knew that we were adamant about our pricing policy, and he would know
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	<ul> <li>A. Well, first of all, usually DR SCOTT: I am a price sensitive shopper, remember.</li> <li>A. Yes. Usually a smoker would follow his or her brand and would stay with it, very rare they swapped that brand, and they would be conscious of the pricing of those brands within the competitors within the area. They would know the price of those cigarettes, what the values were at the time. It would be very important to them. So on a high street which might have some CTNs, a couple of convenience stores or whatever, they would know exactly who was selling their brand at the cheapest price.</li> <li>DR SCOTT: So what you are suggesting is that customers are so loyal to their brand that it would be unnecessary for a manufacturer to have to worry about the absolute level of pricing or the differential level of pricing because the customer would come in and automatically choose their brand; do I have that right?</li> <li>A. Customers were very brand loyal in terms of tobacco. Very brand loyal.</li> <li>DR SCOTT: So would it have surprised you if, during the negotiations with ITL, ITL were concerned about the differential between their cigarettes and cigarettes</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	negotiations that took place, which was quite heated at the time, if I remember, about the fact and I go back to it, and I apologise for repeating it that we had this major issue of pricing in a lot of the societies above recommended retail, and he was paying money for that and not getting the required discipline. So that was what would exactly be in his mind about this letter, in my view.  DR SCOTT: If I am Mr Batty for a moment and I am really concerned to build my market share, and I want you to put yourself back in the position of Mr Batty thinking about the price conscious customer coming into one of those newly arrived stores, they go into the store, there are two comparative cigarettes, Richmond and Dorchester we will say, yes, the prices are above RRP; what's worrying Mr Batty? Is it the fact that the prices are above RRP, or is he more worried in terms of market share about the fact that his ITL cigarette is being priced at a price above the Gallaher product?  A. He could well be worried, but the fact he would know undoubtedly, knowing Roger Batty, certainly knew that we were adamant about our pricing policy, and he would know that our pricing policy would trump all other caveats
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	<ul> <li>A. Well, first of all, usually DR SCOTT: I am a price sensitive shopper, remember.</li> <li>A. Yes. Usually a smoker would follow his or her brand and would stay with it, very rare they swapped that brand, and they would be conscious of the pricing of those brands within the competitors within the area. They would know the price of those cigarettes, what the values were at the time. It would be very important to them. So on a high street which might have some CTNs, a couple of convenience stores or whatever, they would know exactly who was selling their brand at the cheapest price.</li> <li>DR SCOTT: So what you are suggesting is that customers are so loyal to their brand that it would be unnecessary for a manufacturer to have to worry about the absolute level of pricing or the differential level of pricing because the customer would come in and automatically choose their brand; do I have that right?</li> <li>A. Customers were very brand loyal in terms of tobacco. Very brand loyal.</li> <li>DR SCOTT: So would it have surprised you if, during the negotiations with ITL, ITL were concerned about the</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	negotiations that took place, which was quite heated at the time, if I remember, about the fact and I go back to it, and I apologise for repeating it that we had this major issue of pricing in a lot of the societies above recommended retail, and he was paying money for that and not getting the required discipline. So that was what would exactly be in his mind about this letter, in my view.  DR SCOTT: If I am Mr Batty for a moment and I am really concerned to build my market share, and I want you to put yourself back in the position of Mr Batty thinking about the price conscious customer coming into one of those newly arrived stores, they go into the store, there are two comparative cigarettes, Richmond and Dorchester we will say, yes, the prices are above RRP; what's worrying Mr Batty? Is it the fact that the prices are above RRP, or is he more worried in terms of market share about the fact that his ITL cigarette is being priced at a price above the Gallaher product?  A. He could well be worried, but the fact he would know undoubtedly, knowing Roger Batty, certainly knew that we were adamant about our pricing policy, and he would know

'	understand that. 30 he would be worried about that,	'	it's whether by signing that agreement you led it b to
2	yes.	2	believe, however falsely, that you would try your best
3	<b>DR SCOTT:</b> So he would be worried about that, so in	3	to achieve that in the stores, if I can put it like
4	negotiating with you, would he be inclined to stress the	4	that.
5	need to ensure that his cigarettes were priced in a way	5	<b>A.</b> The answer to that is no. We wouldn't have tried to
6	that did not disadvantage him against Gallaher?	6	deliver that in the stores at all.
7	A. I can't remember him doing that, and I've got to say it	7	<b>THE CHAIRMAN:</b> I am not looking at what you, in your own
8	would be very, very difficult for us to deliver it	8	mind, were thinking. What I am asking is: what were you
9	anyway.	9	telling ITL that you would do?
10	DR SCOTT: So you would be surprised if Mr Owen had	10	A. I think what I was telling ITL what we would do is
11	negotiated an agreement which looked as though ITL	11	exactly what I put in the letter, and that is we would
12	wanted that as a result?	12	deliver our pricing policy, we would endeavour to bring
13	A. I would be extremely surprised.	13	into line the other societies and eradicate the large
14	DR SCOTT: Thank you.	14	proportion of above recommended retail pricing, and
15	MR LASOK: Mr Goulthorp, were you aware that the Co-op had	15	bring discipline into the CRTG that hadn't been there
16	agreed an extension of the Gallaher/Co-op trading	16	before. I think that's what I was agreeing to.
17	agreement until 31 December 2003?	17	<b>THE CHAIRMAN:</b> Do you say the purpose of this letter that
18	A. I wasn't aware at the time, no.	18	you wrote was to make clear to Mr Batty that, whatever
19	Q. But now you are aware that it had? Because I think the	19	agreements you had signed, you were going to do your own
20	correspondence dealing with that is not correspondence	20	thing as far as the pricing of ITL's products was
21	that you were copied in on, at least?	21	concerned? That was the message you were trying to get
22	A. And Gallaher wasn't a large it wasn't as important to	22	across?
23	us as Imperial.	23	A. Yes. Without being too aggressive in terms of how I was
24	${f Q}_{f \cdot}$ So the fact is that in 2003 or thereabouts, without your	24	putting it, but that's exactly what the message was:
25	knowledge, the Co-op agreed to continue the operation of	25	look, Roger Batty, this is what we are going to do, yes
	129		131
1	a trading agreement that had parity and differentials in	1	we are going to try and help and assist in getting rid
2	it, that was the Gallaher agreement; in 2002, apparently	2	of the above recommended retail pricing, but in CRTG we
3	without your knowledge, the Co-op entered into a trading	3	are following our pricing policy, and that is it. And
4	agreement with ITL which also contained reference to	4	I felt that was sufficient on our behalf to ensure that
5	ITL's strategic pricing differentials, and I put it like	5	the monies would be paid at the end of the year. And in
6	that because the document the agreement which is in	6	fact they were.
7	the tab attached to Mr Owen's letter was not a document	7	MR LASOK: Mr Goulthorp, can I ask you to look at the
8	that you had seen. That's what happened. Then we get	8	penultimate paragraph in your letter of 9 July. This is
9	to	9	the one where you say in the second line that:
10	<b>MR THOMPSON:</b> I don't think this is a very fair way of	10	"We are confident that we have satisfied the
11	putting it, without having cross-examined Mr Owen.	11	requirements to ensure the payment."
12	<b>THE CHAIRMAN:</b> What we are trying to ascertain, which I am	12	I put it to you you simply weren't saying to
13	now rather confused about, is what Mr Goulthorp knew	13	Mr Batty that, irrespective of what the agreement said,
14	about the negotiations leading up to the signing of the	14	you felt entitled to your payment; what you were doing
15	agreement and the contents of the agreement that we have	15	was you were saying to Mr Batty "don't worry, we have
16	seen, and that's what I think we are trying to clarify.	16	signed up to these 2002 trading terms, and we are giving
17	I am not clear whether, now, Mr Goulthorp, you are	17	you information that should make you satisfied that we
18	saying that Mr Owen was acting in breach of Co-op policy	18	have fulfilled the requirements for receiving the
19	in entering into this agreement and purporting to sign	19	payment". That's what that paragraph says, doesn't it?
20	the Co-op up to complying with ITL's pricing and	20	<b>A.</b> No. I go back to what I said. I believe it actually
21	differential requirements; is that what you are saying?	21	says what was discussed in detail at the previous
22	A. No, I am not, Madam Chairman, I am still of the belief	22	negotiations, it actually says "We are going to put into
23	that we in fact did not sign up to an agreement which	23	CRTG an agreed pricing structure that will put more
24	guaranteed parities or differentials.	24	discipline into it and we will be able to ensure that
25	THE CHAIRMAN: Well, it's not whether it guaranteed them,	25	stores will not be pricing above recommended retails as
	130		132

	they have done in the past and in my view that is		would be totally aware that we would not under our
2	sufficient for them to pay our agreed central payments.	2	pricing positioning in any way, shape or form.
3	That's what it says.	3	I think the letter really summarised some of the
4	THE CHAIRMAN: When you say "recommended retails", do you	4	things, some of the actions we were going to do in terms
5	mean what the Co-op recommended or what the	5	of within CRTG, which would give him some comfort, and
6	manufacturers recommended?	6	at the same time the above pricing on recommended
7	A. The manufacturers' recommended retails, where we had	7	retails.
8	a number of societies that were pricing way above that	8	So I think he understood that, and we do make it
9	and had done for some time.	9	clear in the letter, that, you know, we are implementing
10	MR LASOK: I put it to you that actually this letter had two	10	our pricing strategy. So he knew that. He knew that
11	authors, there was Mr Owen and yourself. Mr Owen	11	strategy in terms of what it outlined and where it took
12	produced a draft. In that draft he set out certain	12	us. He wouldn't know which retailers we would be
13	things like the second and the third paragraph of the	13	benchmarking and so on, but he would know the strategy.
14	letter that related directly to the terms of the	14	So I would think he would understand that from that
15	agreement that he had confirmed a few days earlier with	15	letter that was all he was going to get.
16	ITL was the agreed position as between the Co-op and	16	DR SCOTT: Sorry, what 4.8 says is "This letter was
17	ITL. You looked over this draft and made certain	17	deliberately written to make that sufficiently clear"
18	amendments to it. It may be that now your recollection	18	that you would not agree to implement ITL's pricing
19	is that the letter is focused on one particular	19	strategy.
20	situation or aspect of the discussions at the time, but	20	A. Yes.
21	I put it to you that this letter covers a range of	21	DR SCOTT: I appreciate that you had not seen the agreement,
22	matters, some of which such as the second and third	22	but do you think well, we will put it to Mr Owen
23	paragraphs are concerned with reassuring ITL that the	23	whether he thinks the letter which he co-drafted with
24	Co-op was going to comply with the strategic pricing	24	you does make that sufficiently clear, but you think
25	requirements agreed to by the Co-op with ITL, and the	25	that it does make it
	133		135
1	penultimate paragraph of that letter unequivocally shows	1	A. Yes, I do.
2	that you were communicating to ITL your performance and	2	DR SCOTT: Thank you.
3	willingness to perform the agreement already entered	3	Re-examination by MR THOMPSON
4	into for the purpose of receiving the payment. That,	4	MR THOMPSON: Since we are on this, Mr Goulthorp, can we
5	I am putting to you, is what this letter says.	5	just look at 4.8 again. The sentence that you were just
6	Do you agree with it or not?	6	taken to, I think Dr Scott only read you the first part,
7	A. I totally disagree.	7	you say:
8	MR LASOK: I have no further questions.		J J
9	FIX EXISSIN THAVE NO TATELLE QUESTIONS.	8	" would not agree to implement ITL's pricing
4.0	THE CHAIRMAN: Mr Howard, do you have any questions? No.	8 9	
10			" would not agree to implement ITL's pricing
10 11	<b>THE CHAIRMAN:</b> Mr Howard, do you have any questions? No.	9	" would not agree to implement ITL's pricing strategy, but would implement CGL's own strategy."
	<b>THE CHAIRMAN:</b> Mr Howard, do you have any questions? No. (Pause)	9 10	" would not agree to implement ITL's pricing strategy, but would implement CGL's own strategy."  So that's the point that's being made. When we look
11	<b>THE CHAIRMAN:</b> Mr Howard, do you have any questions? No. (Pause) Questioned by THE TRIBUNAL	9 10 11	" would not agree to implement ITL's pricing strategy, but would implement CGL's own strategy."  So that's the point that's being made. When we look at the letter, if you have that
11 12	THE CHAIRMAN: Mr Howard, do you have any questions? No. (Pause) Questioned by THE TRIBUNAL DR SCOTT: Mr Goulthorp, could you take your witness	9 10 11 12	" would not agree to implement ITL's pricing strategy, but would implement CGL's own strategy."  So that's the point that's being made. When we look at the letter, if you have that  A. Yes.
11 12 13	THE CHAIRMAN: Mr Howard, do you have any questions? No.  (Pause)  Questioned by THE TRIBUNAL  DR SCOTT: Mr Goulthorp, could you take your witness statement and turn it is the first one to	9 10 11 12 13	" would not agree to implement ITL's pricing strategy, but would implement CGL's own strategy."  So that's the point that's being made. When we look at the letter, if you have that  A. Yes.  Q is it the first paragraph that you had in mind there?
11 12 13 14	THE CHAIRMAN: Mr Howard, do you have any questions? No.  (Pause)  Questioned by THE TRIBUNAL  DR SCOTT: Mr Goulthorp, could you take your witness statement and turn it is the first one to paragraph 4.8. You might like to read it. Okay?	9 10 11 12 13 14	" would not agree to implement ITL's pricing strategy, but would implement CGL's own strategy."  So that's the point that's being made. When we look at the letter, if you have that  A. Yes.  Q is it the first paragraph that you had in mind there?  A. Yes.
11 12 13 14 15	THE CHAIRMAN: Mr Howard, do you have any questions? No.  (Pause)  Questioned by THE TRIBUNAL  DR SCOTT: Mr Goulthorp, could you take your witness statement and turn it is the first one to paragraph 4.8. You might like to read it. Okay?  A. Yeah.	9 10 11 12 13 14 15	" would not agree to implement ITL's pricing strategy, but would implement CGL's own strategy."  So that's the point that's being made. When we look at the letter, if you have that  A. Yes.  Q is it the first paragraph that you had in mind there?  A. Yes.  Q. Or possibly the second
11 12 13 14 15 16	THE CHAIRMAN: Mr Howard, do you have any questions? No.  (Pause)  Questioned by THE TRIBUNAL  DR SCOTT: Mr Goulthorp, could you take your witness statement and turn it is the first one to paragraph 4.8. You might like to read it. Okay?  A. Yeah.  DR SCOTT: I read that as saying that this letter was	9 10 11 12 13 14 15	" would not agree to implement ITL's pricing strategy, but would implement CGL's own strategy."  So that's the point that's being made. When we look at the letter, if you have that  A. Yes.  Q is it the first paragraph that you had in mind there?  A. Yes.  Q. Or possibly the second  A. Both together.
11 12 13 14 15 16	THE CHAIRMAN: Mr Howard, do you have any questions? No.  (Pause)  Questioned by THE TRIBUNAL  DR SCOTT: Mr Goulthorp, could you take your witness statement and turn it is the first one to paragraph 4.8. You might like to read it. Okay?  A. Yeah.  DR SCOTT: I read that as saying that this letter was deliberately written to make it sufficiently clear that	9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	" would not agree to implement ITL's pricing strategy, but would implement CGL's own strategy."  So that's the point that's being made. When we look at the letter, if you have that  A. Yes.  Q is it the first paragraph that you had in mind there?  A. Yes.  Q. Or possibly the second  A. Both together.  Q and third, that you are putting together a price
11 12 13 14 15 16 17	THE CHAIRMAN: Mr Howard, do you have any questions? No.  (Pause)  Questioned by THE TRIBUNAL  DR SCOTT: Mr Goulthorp, could you take your witness statement and turn it is the first one to paragraph 4.8. You might like to read it. Okay?  A. Yeah.  DR SCOTT: I read that as saying that this letter was deliberately written to make it sufficiently clear that you would not agree to implement ITL's pricing strategy.	9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	" would not agree to implement ITL's pricing strategy, but would implement CGL's own strategy."  So that's the point that's being made. When we look at the letter, if you have that  A. Yes.  Q is it the first paragraph that you had in mind there?  A. Yes.  Q. Or possibly the second  A. Both together.  Q and third, that you are putting together a price matrix for CRTG and the price disciplines are applied by
11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	THE CHAIRMAN: Mr Howard, do you have any questions? No.  (Pause)  Questioned by THE TRIBUNAL  DR SCOTT: Mr Goulthorp, could you take your witness statement and turn it is the first one to paragraph 4.8. You might like to read it. Okay?  A. Yeah.  DR SCOTT: I read that as saying that this letter was deliberately written to make it sufficiently clear that you would not agree to implement ITL's pricing strategy. Is that an accurate reading of that paragraph?	9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	" would not agree to implement ITL's pricing strategy, but would implement CGL's own strategy."  So that's the point that's being made. When we look at the letter, if you have that  A. Yes.  Q is it the first paragraph that you had in mind there?  A. Yes.  Q. Or possibly the second  A. Both together.  Q and third, that you are putting together a price matrix for CRTG and the price disciplines are applied by CRTG?
11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	THE CHAIRMAN: Mr Howard, do you have any questions? No.  (Pause)  Questioned by THE TRIBUNAL  DR SCOTT: Mr Goulthorp, could you take your witness statement and turn it is the first one to paragraph 4.8. You might like to read it. Okay?  A. Yeah.  DR SCOTT: I read that as saying that this letter was deliberately written to make it sufficiently clear that you would not agree to implement ITL's pricing strategy. Is that an accurate reading of that paragraph?  A. It is.	9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	" would not agree to implement ITL's pricing strategy, but would implement CGL's own strategy."  So that's the point that's being made. When we look at the letter, if you have that  A. Yes.  Q is it the first paragraph that you had in mind there?  A. Yes.  Q. Or possibly the second  A. Both together.  Q and third, that you are putting together a price matrix for CRTG and the price disciplines are applied by CRTG?  A. Yes.
11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	THE CHAIRMAN: Mr Howard, do you have any questions? No.  (Pause)  Questioned by THE TRIBUNAL  DR SCOTT: Mr Goulthorp, could you take your witness statement and turn it is the first one to paragraph 4.8. You might like to read it. Okay?  A. Yeah.  DR SCOTT: I read that as saying that this letter was deliberately written to make it sufficiently clear that you would not agree to implement ITL's pricing strategy. Is that an accurate reading of that paragraph?  A. It is.  DR SCOTT: Can you explain to me how Mr Batty would read	9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	" would not agree to implement ITL's pricing strategy, but would implement CGL's own strategy."  So that's the point that's being made. When we look at the letter, if you have that  A. Yes.  Q is it the first paragraph that you had in mind there?  A. Yes.  Q. Or possibly the second  A. Both together.  Q and third, that you are putting together a price matrix for CRTG and the price disciplines are applied by CRTG?  A. Yes.  Q. Then in terms of the meeting that you referred to,
11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	THE CHAIRMAN: Mr Howard, do you have any questions? No.  (Pause)  Questioned by THE TRIBUNAL  DR SCOTT: Mr Goulthorp, could you take your witness statement and turn it is the first one to paragraph 4.8. You might like to read it. Okay?  A. Yeah.  DR SCOTT: I read that as saying that this letter was deliberately written to make it sufficiently clear that you would not agree to implement ITL's pricing strategy. Is that an accurate reading of that paragraph?  A. It is.  DR SCOTT: Can you explain to me how Mr Batty would read that clearly from your letter?	9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	" would not agree to implement ITL's pricing strategy, but would implement CGL's own strategy."  So that's the point that's being made. When we look at the letter, if you have that  A. Yes.  Q is it the first paragraph that you had in mind there?  A. Yes.  Q. Or possibly the second  A. Both together.  Q and third, that you are putting together a price matrix for CRTG and the price disciplines are applied by CRTG?  A. Yes.  Q. Then in terms of the meeting that you referred to, I think there are meetings referred to in the
11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	THE CHAIRMAN: Mr Howard, do you have any questions? No.  (Pause)  Questioned by THE TRIBUNAL  DR SCOTT: Mr Goulthorp, could you take your witness statement and turn it is the first one to paragraph 4.8. You might like to read it. Okay?  A. Yeah.  DR SCOTT: I read that as saying that this letter was deliberately written to make it sufficiently clear that you would not agree to implement ITL's pricing strategy. Is that an accurate reading of that paragraph?  A. It is.  DR SCOTT: Can you explain to me how Mr Batty would read that clearly from your letter?  A. I can't second-guess Roger Batty in that respect, but	9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	" would not agree to implement ITL's pricing strategy, but would implement CGL's own strategy."  So that's the point that's being made. When we look at the letter, if you have that  A. Yes.  Q is it the first paragraph that you had in mind there?  A. Yes.  Q. Or possibly the second  A. Both together.  Q and third, that you are putting together a price matrix for CRTG and the price disciplines are applied by CRTG?  A. Yes.  Q. Then in terms of the meeting that you referred to, I think there are meetings referred to in the penultimate paragraph and also in the first paragraph.

**Q.** It's in the same bundle as your letter. {D15/14}. a break and then see Mr Messom? 2 2 THE CHAIRMAN: Yes, that's a good idea. Let's come back, 3 **Q.** There is a letter from Mr Goodall to Mr Owen: 3 then, at 3.25. 4 4 "Dear Mark, thank you for the opportunity last week (3.15 pm)5 for Roger Batty and myself to present the trading 5 (A short break) 6 6 agreement for the CRTG group." (3.25 pm)7 7 I had, because it was only addressed to Mr Owen and MR THOMPSON: I will call Mr Messom, if I may. 8 8 it doesn't appear to be copied to you, rather assumed MR DAVID GEORGE MESSOM (sworn) 9 that that was a meeting with Mr Owen; but do you think 9 Examination-in-chief by MR THOMPSON 10 you would have been present at such a meeting? 10 MR THOMPSON: Good afternoon, Mr Messom. Can you tell 11 A. I couldn't say, really. The meeting that I had -- do 11 the Tribunal your name and address, please? 12 12 remember with Roger Batty didn't have Martin Goodall at A. David George Messom, [redacted]. 13 it, so whether I was at this meeting or not I can't Q. You should have a bundle 7 in front of you? 14 recall. 14 15 15 **Q.** Then if we turn forward to tab 18, we see in summary Q. If you turn to the back of it, you should find tabs 83 16 what Mr Batty did understand. Do you infer anything 16 and 84. I hope you have seen those documents before, 17 from the first sentence of that letter about what he 17 they should be two witness statements, one dated 18 understood? 18 15 June 2010 and one 10 March 2011? 19 **A.** Newly defined pricing position. 19 A. Yes, that's correct.  $\boldsymbol{Q}\!.$  Could you turn to the back of them, and you should find 20 20 **Q.** And whether it was yours or ITL's, do we infer anything? 21 21 a signature dated 15 June 2010 and another A. I would say it was ours. 22 22 Q. Thank you. 10 March 2011. 23 23 If we go to a different subject, you were asked some A. That's correct. 24 questions at the start about whether you could comment 24 **Q.** Are they your statements in this matter? on the position before 2002. Can you remind us when you 25 A. They are my statements. 137 139 1 took up your position that you were in at the time of Q. Is there anything you wish to clarify in them? 2 the 2002 agreement? A. Yes, just one point: I am no longer the Director of A. It would probably ... 3 Trading at the Co-operative Group. I took early 4 Q. I think it's in your witness statement, in fact. retirement on 31 March this year. 5 5 **A.** It's 97, is it? Q. Otherwise, are these statements true? Q. I think that's what you say in your witness statement, 6 A. They are. 7 MR THOMPSON: I believe Mr Lasok has some questions for you. paragraph 1.2. 8 A. Yes. 8 A. Thank you very much. 9 9 Cross-examination by MR LASOK Q. So do you have any reason to think that the stance in 10 relation to your pricing policy was fundamentally 10 MR LASOK: Mr Messom, if you have your first witness 11 different before 2002? 11 statement in front of you, as I understand it, from 12 12 paragraph 1.1, you were responsible, together with 13 Q. Was there greater or less control over CRTG pricing 13 a colleague, for devising CGL's retail pricing policy? 14 before or after 2001? 14 A. That is correct. 15 **A.** There would be greater control. 15 Q. That was the one, was it, that was finalised in 16 **Q.** After or before? 16 June 2001? 17 17 A. After. A. That is also correct. 18 MR THOMPSON: No further questions. 18 Q. Before then, as I understand it, matters were dealt with 19 19 THE CHAIRMAN: Well, thank you very much, Mr Goulthorp, that by the category buyers, were they? 20 completes your evidence. Thank you very much for coming 20 A. Each category had their -- basically their own pricing 21 21 along. policy, yes. So there wasn't an overall pricing policy 22 A. Thank you. 22 for the Co-operative Group. 23 23 (The witness withdrew) **Q.** So was the new pricing policy effective from June 2001? 24 24 THE CHAIRMAN: Mr Messom is next, is he? I noticed in paragraph 2.3 of your witness statement you MR THOMPSON: Mr Messom is here, yes. Should we take 25 say it was finalised in June 2001?

- A. It was finalised and actioned in June 2001.
- 2 **Q.** I think you set out the system that prevailed after
- June 2001 in paragraphs 2.4 effectively to 2.7; am 3
- 4 I right?
- 5 A. That is correct.
- 6 **Q.** So after June 2001 we have the policy, and you have
- 7 a summary of it in 2.4. In 2.5 we have the situation
- 8 that it was the category buyers who were required to
- 9 implement the policy, and it was, we see from 2.6, that
- 10 their implementation was closely monitored, and in 2.7,
- 11 in the last sentence, you say that if the pricing was
- 12 out of line with CGL's own pricing policy, the category
- 13 buyer would be required to provide an explanation, and
- 14 if the issue persisted, the head of category buying
- 15 would step in?
- 16 A. That's correct.
- 17 Q. That's correct?
- 18 A. Yes, it is.
- 19 **Q.** That is from June 2001?
- 20 A. That is correct.
- 21 Q. But you don't say in your witness statement that you had
- 22 any involvement in the trading agreements made between
- 23 the Co-op and ITL or Gallaher?
- 24 A. That is also correct.
- 25 **Q.** And you weren't involved in the day-to-day

- 1 implementation of those trading agreements?
- 2 A. That is correct.
- Q. Now, if you look at paragraph 2.1 --
- 5 Q. -- in the second sentence, you say -- well, could you
- 6 read the whole of 2.1?
- 7 A. Yes. I can.
- **Q.** You don't have to read it out loud, just to refresh your
- 9 memory.
- 10 A. Okay. (Pause). Yes.
- 11 Q. So basically you recite the allegation made by the OFT,
- 12 and your comment is that that was certainly not
- 13 something that CGL would have agreed to. As you weren't
- 14 involved in the negotiation of the trading agreements or
- 15 their implementation, you can't really say anything
- 16 about this, can you?
- 17 A. No. I would have seen the finalised agreements, but it
- 18 is not something that we would have agreed to because
- 19 the pricing policy was paramount.
- 20 Q. I don't follow this. You see the agreements, but they
- 21 are not something that you would have agreed to?
- 22 **A.** We wouldn't follow those agreements, the pricing policy
- 23 is what was paramount and that is the pricing that we
- 24 would have actually put into practice in line with the
- 25 pricing policy.

142

- $\boldsymbol{Q}_{\!\boldsymbol{\cdot}}$  So, as I understand it, if we go to 2.10 --
- 2
- 3 Q. -- and just look at the first two sentences. (Pause).
- 4 The trading agreements that you are referring to in the
- 5 second sentence, they are the agreements between
- Gallaher and the Co-op made in 2000, and the agreements
- 7 between ITL and the Co-op made in 2000, 2001, 2002?
- 8 A. Yes.
- 9 **Q.** So that you accept that they all referred to parities
- 10 and differentials, but you say that parity and
- 11 differentials didn't determine CGL's retail prices?
- 12 A. That is correct.
- 13 THE CHAIRMAN: Could I just be clear, that when you refer to
- 14 parity and differentials there, you are talking about
- 15 a parity or differential between one manufacturer's
- 16 brand and a different competing manufacturer's brand?
- 17 A. Yes, we would have ignored any request from any
- 18 manufacturer to have parities and differentials.
- 19 THE CHAIRMAN: But where you say the trading agreements with
- 20 tobacco manufacturers referred to parity and
- 21 differentials, you mean that they referred to parity and
- 22 differentials as between competing brands of cigarettes?
- 23 A. Yes. But the pricing policy that we had was -- the
- 24 price was the one that we adhered to, irrespective of
- 25 what a manufacturer wishes to price their product at in

- 1 any category.
- MR LASOK: If we focus for a minute on the ITL agreements,
- 3 let's take as an example, perhaps if you could look at
- 4 annex 15, and perhaps we will take as an example the one
- 5 at tab 7. {D15/7}.
- 6 A. Okay.
- 7 Q. Have you seen this before? It should be a letter dated
- 8 21 May 2001 from Imperial to Peter Newton.
- 9 A. I can't recall whether I've seen it or not.
- 10 Q. Well, I think you had told us earlier that you had seen
- 11 the trading agreements. Would you have seen this kind
- 12 of document at the time?
- 13 A. All trading agreements after they have been negotiated
- 14 I would have had sight of, and they would then have been
- 15 passed on to our finance department who kept all the
- 16 conies.
- 17 Q. Can I just probe that for a bit. Does it mean that
- 18 Mr Newton would receive this letter dated 21 May 2001,
- 19 and then he would send a copy or perhaps the original,
- 20 I don't know, to you; is that what would happen?
- 21 **A.** No, it would be agreed with -- from him to his head of
- 22 category, they would agree it, and then it would be
- 23 passed in front of me at some point for either comment,
- 24 but the deal would have been done between the category 25
  - and the supplier, and I would have just seen a copy for

1 courtesy's sake before it went to finance department. A. Yes. 2 2 **Q.** How many agreements of this nature would be coming  $\boldsymbol{Q}_{\!\boldsymbol{\cdot}}$  This is all expressed in form Mr Newton would have. Are 3 you just setting out in 2.9 what you think might or through your office, as it were? 4 4 A. Hundreds. ought to have happened? 5 Q. Hundreds? A. This is what would have happened. All buyers were 6 responsible for ensuring that the pricing policy was A. Hundreds because --7 adhered to, and had the pricing been out of line for any 7  $\boldsymbol{Q}.$  Did you have any time to spend dwelling on the details 8 8 length of time, say a week, then that would have been of these agreements? 9 9 A. No. escalated and the buyer concerned would have been asked 10 10 Q. No? as to why the pricing policy had not been implemented. 11 THE CHAIRMAN: By the pricing policy there, you mean what 11 A. No. 12 12 **Q.** Is it likely that you would have read this? you have set out in 2.4? 13 A. Unlikely. A. Yes, madam. 14 **Q.** Unlikely. Now, if you turn to the second page, and look 14 DR SCOTT: We heard from Mr Goulthorp that you had two 15 15 at the top line, it says: concerns, one was inter-retailer competitiveness, the 16 16 "A copy of the agreed differentials was attached." other was margin. 17 17 But you would have no recollection of seeing a copy? A. Yes. 18 A. No. 18 DR SCOTT: Can you explain a little bit about how you, as 19 **Q.** If the copy had been sent to the Co-op separately, 19 the person responsible for pricing policy, as 20 20 because in some instances in relation to other retailers I understand it --21 21 A. Yes. ITL occasionally used to update the differentials, so 22 22 **DR SCOTT:** -- were addressing that balance, because the differential wasn't always attached to the trading 23 23 presumably you had to make enough money to ... agreement. 24 24 Now, if ITL had, from time to time, sent a piece of **A.** Yes. So we had to have the pricing policy absolutely in line with our competitive set that was set out in that 25 25 paper with the agreed differentials on it, is that the 145 147 1 kind of document that would come into your office? 1 pricing policy, and you are absolutely right, the buyer 2 2 would be also responsible for achieving the budgeted A. No. 3 margin on that particular category. And the buyer 3 **Q.** Right. Now, if we go back to paragraph 2.5 of your 4 4 witness statement, you have already set out in 2.4 what therefore would do his or her level best to achieve the 5 5 the general policy regarding pricing was, and then in margin by trying to get bonuses, off-invoice discounts, 6 6 2.5 you are dealing with the role of the category out of the manufacturers to try and improve our margin, 7 7 buyers, and later on -- as I've mentioned -- in 2.6 you even though it may only be by 0.1 of a per cent in 8 8 tobacco because the margins were so small and tight, talk about the monitoring, and in 2.7 you have issues 9 9 even 0.1 would make a considerable difference. being taken up eventually with the head of category 10 10 So they would try and get, as you have probably seen buying. 11 from the price matrices, off-invoice bonuses and 11 A. (Witness nods). 12 12 **Q.** Are you aware of any issues being raised concerning retrospective discounts all the time, and also bonuses 13 13 for our promotional activity as well, when there was tobacco pricing? 14 14 A. None whatsoever. often sometimes an opportunity to increase the margin 15 Q. Did you know that Gallaher and ITL would tell Mr Newton 15 just slightly. 16 **DR SCOTT:** Yes. We have seen the margins in the price 16 if they thought that the Co-op pricing was out of 17 17 alignment with the market? matrix, yes. Thank you. 18 A. Oh, I am sure that happens every day of the week still, 18 MR SUMMERS: If you take a buyer like Peter Newton, and you 19 19 buyers are constantly having suppliers ringing them to talk about him going up the chain of command to explain 20 say "This product is out of line" and it's a normal 20 his actions, if he adopts something exceptional, how far 21 day-to-day occurrence. It's the day-to-day occurrence 21 up the chain of command would he have to go? 22 22 A. Normally up to his head of category, but -that a buyer has. 23 MR SUMMERS: That would be Kay Wheelton, on this 23 **Q.** If we go to 2.9, could you just read that to yourself, 24 24 organisation chart that we have thoughtfully been please. 25 25 provided with? (Pause)

146

1	A. Absolutely. But if it went beyond a week, and let's say	1	Q. Right. Could you turn to paragraph 5.3. The best way
2	we are now two weeks out of line, then I would become	2	of approaching this, probably, because this is, as you
3	aware of it, because reports would be coming in of our	3	can see, one page dealing with the pricing matrices, and
4	competitive nature versus the competition and our	4	the better thing may be if you simply read to yourself
5	marketing department, my colleague who I devised the	5	the whole of that page, so that you have the whole
6	pricing policy with would have been knocking on my door	6	picture in the forefront of your mind.
7	saying "Why are your buyers not adhering to the pricing	7	<b>A.</b> The whole of 5?
8	policy?", and I would then get involved, but I think	8	Q. Yes.
9	I said in my statement I don't remember that ever	9	(Pause)
10	happening on cigarettes and tobacco.	10	A. Okay, yes.
11	MR SUMMERS: Thank you.	11	Q. Now, if you look at 5.3, you say that separate matrices
12	MR LASOK: One interpretation of there being no problem	12	were prepared for each manufacturer, and these showed
13	about tobacco pricing is that the parity and	13	only that manufacturer's costs and prices, and when you
14	differential requirements worked consistently with the	14	refer to prices there, you are referring to shelf prices
15	Co-op's overall pricing strategy. Have you any comment	15	as well?
16	on that?	16	A. Retail prices.
17	A. Our pricing policy was adhered to, and therefore we were	17	<b>Q.</b> Retail prices. Then you say:
18	pricing against the competitive set of the three	18	"When sending these to each manufacturer, CGL would
19	retailers that are contained within the pricing policy.	19	ask that manufacturer to 'check and confirm' [because we
20	So if those three retailers move their retails according	20	see that on a number of these emails]:
21	to what you are saying is the parity and differentials,	21	"(a) that the cost structure set out in the matrix
22	we remained in line with those three retailers.	22	was correct;
23	Q. Now, if you go to paragraph 2.10 of your first witness	23	"(b) that retail prices were below RRP and that CGL
24	statement, I just wanted to ask you a question about	24	was therefore entitled to receive the off-invoice
25	what this paragraph is about, because in the first	25	discounts; and
	149		151
4		4	(-)
1	sentence you say:	1	"(c) that the promotional support was as agreed."
2	"CGL's strategy always took precedence over a supplier's desired pricing position."	2	I am just wondering how that compares to something that your employer told the OFT. Could you go to
3		3	that your employer told the OFT. Could you go to
1	Is that a general statement? Vou are not limiting	1	annow 15 places and go to tab 25 (D15/25). You have
4	Is that a general statement? You are not limiting	4	annex 15, please and go to tab 25. {D15/25}. You have
5	it to tobacco?	5	here at tab 25 a letter written by Burges Salmon on
5 6	it to tobacco? <b>A.</b> I am not limiting it to tobacco, that applies to all	5 6	here at tab 25 a letter written by Burges Salmon on behalf of the Co-op to the Office of Fair Trading
5 6 7	<ul><li>it to tobacco?</li><li>A. I am not limiting it to tobacco, that applies to all categories.</li></ul>	5 6 7	here at tab 25 a letter written by Burges Salmon on behalf of the Co-op to the Office of Fair Trading providing information in response to a request for
5 6 7 8	<ul><li>it to tobacco?</li><li>A. I am not limiting it to tobacco, that applies to all categories.</li><li>Q. Then the second sentence refers to the trading</li></ul>	5 6 7 8	here at tab 25 a letter written by Burges Salmon on behalf of the Co-op to the Office of Fair Trading providing information in response to a request for information made by the OFT. If you go to the sixth
5 6 7 8 9	it to tobacco?  A. I am not limiting it to tobacco, that applies to all categories.  Q. Then the second sentence refers to the trading agreements with the tobacco manufacturers, doesn't it?	5 6 7 8 9	here at tab 25 a letter written by Burges Salmon on behalf of the Co-op to the Office of Fair Trading providing information in response to a request for information made by the OFT. If you go to the sixth page, that's of course including the covering letter,
5 6 7 8 9	<ul> <li>it to tobacco?</li> <li>A. I am not limiting it to tobacco, that applies to all categories.</li> <li>Q. Then the second sentence refers to the trading agreements with the tobacco manufacturers, doesn't it?</li> <li>A. Yes, it does.</li> </ul>	5 6 7 8 9 10	here at tab 25 a letter written by Burges Salmon on behalf of the Co-op to the Office of Fair Trading providing information in response to a request for information made by the OFT. If you go to the sixth page, that's of course including the covering letter, you should have a page that has at the top a bit in
5 6 7 8 9 10 11	<ul> <li>it to tobacco?</li> <li>A. I am not limiting it to tobacco, that applies to all categories.</li> <li>Q. Then the second sentence refers to the trading agreements with the tobacco manufacturers, doesn't it?</li> <li>A. Yes, it does.</li> <li>Q. What about the third sentence, which manufacturers are</li> </ul>	5 6 7 8 9 10 11	here at tab 25 a letter written by Burges Salmon on behalf of the Co-op to the Office of Fair Trading providing information in response to a request for information made by the OFT. If you go to the sixth page, that's of course including the covering letter, you should have a page that has at the top a bit in bold it's internal page 5. If you look at the bottom
5 6 7 8 9 10 11	it to tobacco?  A. I am not limiting it to tobacco, that applies to all categories.  Q. Then the second sentence refers to the trading agreements with the tobacco manufacturers, doesn't it?  A. Yes, it does.  Q. What about the third sentence, which manufacturers are you referring to here?	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	here at tab 25 a letter written by Burges Salmon on behalf of the Co-op to the Office of Fair Trading providing information in response to a request for information made by the OFT. If you go to the sixth page, that's of course including the covering letter, you should have a page that has at the top a bit in bold it's internal page 5. If you look at the bottom of the page, you should see a page number.
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	it to tobacco?  A. I am not limiting it to tobacco, that applies to all categories.  Q. Then the second sentence refers to the trading agreements with the tobacco manufacturers, doesn't it?  A. Yes, it does.  Q. What about the third sentence, which manufacturers are you referring to here?  A. All manufacturers.	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	here at tab 25 a letter written by Burges Salmon on behalf of the Co-op to the Office of Fair Trading providing information in response to a request for information made by the OFT. If you go to the sixth page, that's of course including the covering letter, you should have a page that has at the top a bit in bold it's internal page 5. If you look at the bottom of the page, you should see a page number.  A. Yes.
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	<ul> <li>it to tobacco?</li> <li>A. I am not limiting it to tobacco, that applies to all categories.</li> <li>Q. Then the second sentence refers to the trading agreements with the tobacco manufacturers, doesn't it?</li> <li>A. Yes, it does.</li> <li>Q. What about the third sentence, which manufacturers are you referring to here?</li> <li>A. All manufacturers.</li> <li>Q. That's all manufacturers?</li> </ul>	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	here at tab 25 a letter written by Burges Salmon on behalf of the Co-op to the Office of Fair Trading providing information in response to a request for information made by the OFT. If you go to the sixth page, that's of course including the covering letter, you should have a page that has at the top a bit in bold it's internal page 5. If you look at the bottom of the page, you should see a page number.  A. Yes.  Q. Okay. So just to confirm, at the top you have the bit
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	it to tobacco?  A. I am not limiting it to tobacco, that applies to all categories.  Q. Then the second sentence refers to the trading agreements with the tobacco manufacturers, doesn't it?  A. Yes, it does.  Q. What about the third sentence, which manufacturers are you referring to here?  A. All manufacturers.  Q. That's all manufacturers?  A. All manufacturers, so Procter & Gamble, on an ongoing	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	here at tab 25 a letter written by Burges Salmon on behalf of the Co-op to the Office of Fair Trading providing information in response to a request for information made by the OFT. If you go to the sixth page, that's of course including the covering letter, you should have a page that has at the top a bit in bold it's internal page 5. If you look at the bottom of the page, you should see a page number.  A. Yes.  Q. Okay. So just to confirm, at the top you have the bit in bold, number 8, to the best of your knowledge and so
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	it to tobacco?  A. I am not limiting it to tobacco, that applies to all categories.  Q. Then the second sentence refers to the trading agreements with the tobacco manufacturers, doesn't it?  A. Yes, it does.  Q. What about the third sentence, which manufacturers are you referring to here?  A. All manufacturers.  Q. That's all manufacturers?  A. All manufacturers, so Procter & Gamble, on an ongoing basis, would complain if their soap powder was out of	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	here at tab 25 a letter written by Burges Salmon on behalf of the Co-op to the Office of Fair Trading providing information in response to a request for information made by the OFT. If you go to the sixth page, that's of course including the covering letter, you should have a page that has at the top a bit in bold it's internal page 5. If you look at the bottom of the page, you should see a page number.  A. Yes.  Q. Okay. So just to confirm, at the top you have the bit in bold, number 8, to the best of your knowledge and so forth?
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	<ul> <li>it to tobacco?</li> <li>A. I am not limiting it to tobacco, that applies to all categories.</li> <li>Q. Then the second sentence refers to the trading agreements with the tobacco manufacturers, doesn't it?</li> <li>A. Yes, it does.</li> <li>Q. What about the third sentence, which manufacturers are you referring to here?</li> <li>A. All manufacturers.</li> <li>Q. That's all manufacturers?</li> <li>A. All manufacturers, so Procter &amp; Gamble, on an ongoing basis, would complain if their soap powder was out of line with Unilever, as an example. It's just the nature</li> </ul>	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	here at tab 25 a letter written by Burges Salmon on behalf of the Co-op to the Office of Fair Trading providing information in response to a request for information made by the OFT. If you go to the sixth page, that's of course including the covering letter, you should have a page that has at the top a bit in bold it's internal page 5. If you look at the bottom of the page, you should see a page number.  A. Yes.  Q. Okay. So just to confirm, at the top you have the bit in bold, number 8, to the best of your knowledge and so forth?  A. I have that in front of me.
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	<ul> <li>it to tobacco?</li> <li>A. I am not limiting it to tobacco, that applies to all categories.</li> <li>Q. Then the second sentence refers to the trading agreements with the tobacco manufacturers, doesn't it?</li> <li>A. Yes, it does.</li> <li>Q. What about the third sentence, which manufacturers are you referring to here?</li> <li>A. All manufacturers.</li> <li>Q. That's all manufacturers?</li> <li>A. All manufacturers, so Procter &amp; Gamble, on an ongoing basis, would complain if their soap powder was out of line with Unilever, as an example. It's just the nature of the food industry.</li> </ul>	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	here at tab 25 a letter written by Burges Salmon on behalf of the Co-op to the Office of Fair Trading providing information in response to a request for information made by the OFT. If you go to the sixth page, that's of course including the covering letter, you should have a page that has at the top a bit in bold it's internal page 5. If you look at the bottom of the page, you should see a page number.  A. Yes.  Q. Okay. So just to confirm, at the top you have the bit in bold, number 8, to the best of your knowledge and so forth?  A. I have that in front of me.  Q. If you go down to the this starts referring to the
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	it to tobacco?  A. I am not limiting it to tobacco, that applies to all categories.  Q. Then the second sentence refers to the trading agreements with the tobacco manufacturers, doesn't it?  A. Yes, it does.  Q. What about the third sentence, which manufacturers are you referring to here?  A. All manufacturers.  Q. That's all manufacturers?  A. All manufacturers, so Procter & Gamble, on an ongoing basis, would complain if their soap powder was out of line with Unilever, as an example. It's just the nature of the food industry.  Q. The rest of the paragraph, is that all manufacturers	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	here at tab 25 a letter written by Burges Salmon on behalf of the Co-op to the Office of Fair Trading providing information in response to a request for information made by the OFT. If you go to the sixth page, that's of course including the covering letter, you should have a page that has at the top a bit in bold it's internal page 5. If you look at the bottom of the page, you should see a page number.  A. Yes.  Q. Okay. So just to confirm, at the top you have the bit in bold, number 8, to the best of your knowledge and so forth?  A. I have that in front of me.  Q. If you go down to the this starts referring to the price matrix just by the first holepunch there is
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	it to tobacco?  A. I am not limiting it to tobacco, that applies to all categories.  Q. Then the second sentence refers to the trading agreements with the tobacco manufacturers, doesn't it?  A. Yes, it does.  Q. What about the third sentence, which manufacturers are you referring to here?  A. All manufacturers.  Q. That's all manufacturers?  A. All manufacturers, so Procter & Gamble, on an ongoing basis, would complain if their soap powder was out of line with Unilever, as an example. It's just the nature of the food industry.  Q. The rest of the paragraph, is that all manufacturers again?	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	here at tab 25 a letter written by Burges Salmon on behalf of the Co-op to the Office of Fair Trading providing information in response to a request for information made by the OFT. If you go to the sixth page, that's of course including the covering letter, you should have a page that has at the top a bit in bold it's internal page 5. If you look at the bottom of the page, you should see a page number.  A. Yes.  Q. Okay. So just to confirm, at the top you have the bit in bold, number 8, to the best of your knowledge and so forth?  A. I have that in front of me.  Q. If you go down to the this starts referring to the price matrix just by the first holepunch there is a heading "Price Matrix", and there is a paragraph 8.3
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	<ul> <li>it to tobacco?</li> <li>A. I am not limiting it to tobacco, that applies to all categories.</li> <li>Q. Then the second sentence refers to the trading agreements with the tobacco manufacturers, doesn't it?</li> <li>A. Yes, it does.</li> <li>Q. What about the third sentence, which manufacturers are you referring to here?</li> <li>A. All manufacturers.</li> <li>Q. That's all manufacturers?</li> <li>A. All manufacturers, so Procter &amp; Gamble, on an ongoing basis, would complain if their soap powder was out of line with Unilever, as an example. It's just the nature of the food industry.</li> <li>Q. The rest of the paragraph, is that all manufacturers again?</li> <li>A. That is all manufacturers.</li> </ul>	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	here at tab 25 a letter written by Burges Salmon on behalf of the Co-op to the Office of Fair Trading providing information in response to a request for information made by the OFT. If you go to the sixth page, that's of course including the covering letter, you should have a page that has at the top a bit in bold it's internal page 5. If you look at the bottom of the page, you should see a page number.  A. Yes.  Q. Okay. So just to confirm, at the top you have the bit in bold, number 8, to the best of your knowledge and so forth?  A. I have that in front of me.  Q. If you go down to the this starts referring to the price matrix just by the first holepunch there is a heading "Price Matrix", and there is a paragraph 8.3 in which the Co-op says that there is a specific price
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	<ul> <li>it to tobacco?</li> <li>A. I am not limiting it to tobacco, that applies to all categories.</li> <li>Q. Then the second sentence refers to the trading agreements with the tobacco manufacturers, doesn't it?</li> <li>A. Yes, it does.</li> <li>Q. What about the third sentence, which manufacturers are you referring to here?</li> <li>A. All manufacturers.</li> <li>Q. That's all manufacturers?</li> <li>A. All manufacturers, so Procter &amp; Gamble, on an ongoing basis, would complain if their soap powder was out of line with Unilever, as an example. It's just the nature of the food industry.</li> <li>Q. The rest of the paragraph, is that all manufacturers again?</li> <li>A. That is all manufacturers.</li> <li>Q. And since you didn't have any dealings with tobacco, you</li> </ul>	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	here at tab 25 a letter written by Burges Salmon on behalf of the Co-op to the Office of Fair Trading providing information in response to a request for information made by the OFT. If you go to the sixth page, that's of course including the covering letter, you should have a page that has at the top a bit in bold it's internal page 5. If you look at the bottom of the page, you should see a page number.  A. Yes.  Q. Okay. So just to confirm, at the top you have the bit in bold, number 8, to the best of your knowledge and so forth?  A. I have that in front of me.  Q. If you go down to the this starts referring to the price matrix just by the first holepunch there is a heading "Price Matrix", and there is a paragraph 8.3 in which the Co-op says that there is a specific price matrix for each tobacco company. Then they say:
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	it to tobacco?  A. I am not limiting it to tobacco, that applies to all categories.  Q. Then the second sentence refers to the trading agreements with the tobacco manufacturers, doesn't it?  A. Yes, it does.  Q. What about the third sentence, which manufacturers are you referring to here?  A. All manufacturers.  Q. That's all manufacturers?  A. All manufacturers, so Procter & Gamble, on an ongoing basis, would complain if their soap powder was out of line with Unilever, as an example. It's just the nature of the food industry.  Q. The rest of the paragraph, is that all manufacturers again?  A. That is all manufacturers.  Q. And since you didn't have any dealings with tobacco, you wouldn't know whether any of this had occurred in	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	here at tab 25 a letter written by Burges Salmon on behalf of the Co-op to the Office of Fair Trading providing information in response to a request for information made by the OFT. If you go to the sixth page, that's of course including the covering letter, you should have a page that has at the top a bit in bold it's internal page 5. If you look at the bottom of the page, you should see a page number.  A. Yes.  Q. Okay. So just to confirm, at the top you have the bit in bold, number 8, to the best of your knowledge and so forth?  A. I have that in front of me.  Q. If you go down to the this starts referring to the price matrix just by the first holepunch there is a heading "Price Matrix", and there is a paragraph 8.3 in which the Co-op says that there is a specific price matrix for each tobacco company. Then they say:  "The price matrix demonstrates that the Co-operative
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	it to tobacco?  A. I am not limiting it to tobacco, that applies to all categories.  Q. Then the second sentence refers to the trading agreements with the tobacco manufacturers, doesn't it?  A. Yes, it does.  Q. What about the third sentence, which manufacturers are you referring to here?  A. All manufacturers.  Q. That's all manufacturers?  A. All manufacturers, so Procter & Gamble, on an ongoing basis, would complain if their soap powder was out of line with Unilever, as an example. It's just the nature of the food industry.  Q. The rest of the paragraph, is that all manufacturers again?  A. That is all manufacturers.  Q. And since you didn't have any dealings with tobacco, you wouldn't know whether any of this had occurred in relation to the tobacco manufacturers?	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	here at tab 25 a letter written by Burges Salmon on behalf of the Co-op to the Office of Fair Trading providing information in response to a request for information made by the OFT. If you go to the sixth page, that's of course including the covering letter, you should have a page that has at the top a bit in bold it's internal page 5. If you look at the bottom of the page, you should see a page number.  A. Yes.  Q. Okay. So just to confirm, at the top you have the bit in bold, number 8, to the best of your knowledge and so forth?  A. I have that in front of me.  Q. If you go down to the this starts referring to the price matrix just by the first holepunch there is a heading "Price Matrix", and there is a paragraph 8.3 in which the Co-op says that there is a specific price matrix for each tobacco company. Then they say:  "The price matrix demonstrates that the Co-operative Group's RSPs: (a) meet the requirements of the
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	it to tobacco?  A. I am not limiting it to tobacco, that applies to all categories.  Q. Then the second sentence refers to the trading agreements with the tobacco manufacturers, doesn't it?  A. Yes, it does.  Q. What about the third sentence, which manufacturers are you referring to here?  A. All manufacturers.  Q. That's all manufacturers?  A. All manufacturers, so Procter & Gamble, on an ongoing basis, would complain if their soap powder was out of line with Unilever, as an example. It's just the nature of the food industry.  Q. The rest of the paragraph, is that all manufacturers again?  A. That is all manufacturers.  Q. And since you didn't have any dealings with tobacco, you wouldn't know whether any of this had occurred in	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	here at tab 25 a letter written by Burges Salmon on behalf of the Co-op to the Office of Fair Trading providing information in response to a request for information made by the OFT. If you go to the sixth page, that's of course including the covering letter, you should have a page that has at the top a bit in bold it's internal page 5. If you look at the bottom of the page, you should see a page number.  A. Yes.  Q. Okay. So just to confirm, at the top you have the bit in bold, number 8, to the best of your knowledge and so forth?  A. I have that in front of me.  Q. If you go down to the this starts referring to the price matrix just by the first holepunch there is a heading "Price Matrix", and there is a paragraph 8.3 in which the Co-op says that there is a specific price matrix for each tobacco company. Then they say:  "The price matrix demonstrates that the Co-operative

- 1 and are therefore compliant with any promotional support
- 2 package."
- 3 A. Yes.
- 4 **Q.** Now, that looks as though the Co-op is saying that the
- 5 price matrix demonstrated to each tobacco company that
- 6 the Co-op's retail prices were meeting the requirements
- 7 entitling the Co-op to the off-invoice discounts and
- 8 were accurately reflecting and compliant with any
- 9 promotional support package?
- 10
- **Q.** Does that correspond to your recollection? 11
- $\boldsymbol{A}\boldsymbol{.}$  Yes, the off-invoice discount was paid by the tobacco 12
- 13 companies to ensure that we priced at the recommended
- 14 retail price or below. So therefore they would see that
- 15 on the matrices that we had actually done that, and also
- 16 that we had actually published the correct promotional
- 17 support package because obviously the tobacco companies
- 18 would give us a bonus for a period of time for our
- 19 promotion, and they would want that bonus passed on and
- 20 reflected in lower retail prices.
- 21 Q. I think you have accepted the trading agreements
- 22 including parity and differential requirements so that
- 23 the other function --
- 24 A. It was nothing to do with parity and differentials. The
- 25 bonus shown on the price matrices was for pricing at or

- 1 below the recommended retail price, and/or on the
- 2 right-hand side reflecting a promotional -- lower
- 3 promotional retail price.
- 4 **Q.** Yes, but they were off-invoice payments under the
- agreements? 5
- 6 A. They were off-invoice payments and they were also
- 7 retrospective bonuses on those price matrices.
- 8 Q. Right. I put it to you that one of the functions of the
- 9 price matrix was to confirm to the manufacturer the
- 10 Co-op's retail prices so that the manufacturer could see
- 11 whether or not there was compliance with the terms of
- 12 the trading agreements for the purpose of justifying any
- 13 claim for a payment under the trading agreements?
- 14 A. No.
- 15 **Q.** How do you know that?
- 16 **A.** The matrices were an internal document that we published
- 17 for the CRTG to understand the cost prices, and was sent
- 18 to the manufacturers to check that we had actually put
- 19 the correct cost prices in place and that we were
- 20 reflecting the recommended retail prices below -- at or
- 21 below that which is what was agreed for those bonuses.
- 22 It had nothing to do with the trading agreements at
- 23 all, and the promotions had nothing to do with the
- 24 trading agreements at all.
- $\boldsymbol{Q}.$  Well, could you have a look at -- you can close 15 for

154

- 1 the moment -- annex 5, please, and turn to tab 14. My
- 2 annex 5, tab 14 is an email to Peter Newton from
- 3 Mike Davison of Gallaher. {D5/14}.
- 4 **A.** My tab 14 isn't. My tab 14 is a Gallaher price matrix.
- 5
- 6 THE CHAIRMAN: That may be 14(a), what you are looking at.
- 7 A. No, 14(a) is another Gallaher --
- MR LASOK: Could we try the page before 14?
- A. That one (indicated)?
- 10 Q. It looks like it from this distance but sad to say my
- 11 eyesight is not good enough to read it.
- 12 A. The one I have been given looks like an email from
- 13 Mike Davison to Peter Newton.
- 14 Q. Yes, sent on 30 September 2002?
- 15
- 16  $\boldsymbol{Q}_{\!\boldsymbol{\cdot}}$  And the subject line says "Re: period 14 and 15
- 17 pricing"?
- 18 A. Yes, that's the one I have.
- 19 **Q.** So could you just read through it to yourself, please.
  - (Pause)
- 21 A. Okav.

20

- 22 **Q.** Now, I fully understand that, as this was an email that
- 23 was sent to Peter Newton, it's probably not the kind of
- 24 email that you would ever have seen; is that correct?
- 25 A. That is correct.

155

- Q. Yes. The only reason why I am drawing this to your
- 2 attention is because you have stated the price matrices
- 3 or at least the sending of the price matrices to the
- 4 manufacturers has nothing to do with checking the
- 5 parities and differentials. But if you look at this
- 6 document, you see that Davison from Gallaher is, having
- 7 checked the matrix, drawing the Co-op's attention to
- 8 certain prices which don't correspond to parities, or if
- 9 you look at 1, the question is whether parity would be
- 10 achieved at one price level or another; 3 refers to the
- 11
- fact that Hamlet singles don't appear to have parity
- 12 with Classic singles.
- 13 A. Yes.
- 14 Q. Now, what is your comment on that?
- 15 **A.** My comment is the buyer is following the pricing policy,
- 16 and therefore he is not following parity and
- 17 differentials.
- 18 **Q.** Well, the question I am putting to you is: does that
- 19 document cause you to reflect upon the evidence that you
- 20 have given that the communication of the price matrices
- 21 to the manufacturer had nothing to do with parity and
- 22 differentials?
- 23 A. It doesn't -- the evidence I've -- stands by that. What
- 24 that is saying is he has been sent the price matrices to
- 25 check it, he is obviously trying to persuade

1	Peter Newton to change some prices or he is asking what	1	store level in period 12 in item 2 here
2	are the prices going to be in the future, and it shows	2	store level in period 13 in item 3 here.
3			So I think that the question for you is this: given
	that Peter Newton is following the pricing policy, hence	3	that the Co-op were sending these price matrices to
4	the reason why the parities and differentials have	4	a manufacturer and the fact that the manufacturer was in
5	not are not being adhered to.	5	parallel conducting checks at store level, are you still
6	THE CHAIRMAN: Well, do we know what Peter Newton's reply to	6	able to say that manufacturers were not taking the price
7	this is?	7	matrix and results from the merchandisers visiting the
8	MR LASOK: I don't think we have the reply.	8	stores and comparing them to see what the differentials
9	THE CHAIRMAN: Well, do you know whether Peter Newton wrote	9	between their products and their rivals' products were?
10	back saying "Oh, yes, I am terribly sorry, I'll put	10	<b>A.</b> They would do that, they still do that, and all
11	those right", or whether he didn't reply, or	11	manufacturers do that. They go into all retail stores
12	A. I have no evidence to say I do not know whether he	12	and are checking prices on a weekly basis, even today,
13	replied or not.	13	to see what
14	<b>THE CHAIRMAN:</b> So why do you say that this shows that he was	14	<b>THE CHAIRMAN:</b> So why do you say, then, that the price
15	pursuing his own pricing policy rather than	15	matrices aren't used to check the differentials?
16	<b>A.</b> No, he is following the official pricing policy, and	16	<b>A.</b> The price matrices were designed to show CRTG societies
17	therefore this manufacturer is saying "You are out of	17	what the cost prices and the retail prices were, and to
18	line on parities". Well, if we are following our	18	confirm back to the tobacco manufacturers in this case
19	pricing policy, that is what Peter Newton was required	19	that we were able to receive the off-invoice bonuses
20	to do.	20	which were being paid for us selling the products at
21	MR LASOK: Mr Messom, I started off this line of questioning	21	retail price, at the recommended retail price or less.
22	by accepting that you weren't directly involved in	22	<b>MR SUMMERS:</b> So are you suggesting that the manufacturers
23	tobacco. Now, the reason why I am asking you these	23	actually have a secondary use for these matrices
24	questions is because you have said something about the	24	<b>A.</b> I am not suggesting that at all, sir.
25	role of the price matrix, you have said it from your	25	<b>MR SUMMERS:</b> within their organisations that they might
	157		159
1	perspective, your position. I think what we have ended	1	go to another department?
1	perspective, your position. I think what we have ended up with is a situation in which you cannot actually say	1 2	go to another department?  A. I have no knowledge of that.
			·
2	up with is a situation in which you cannot actually say	2	A. I have no knowledge of that.
2	up with is a situation in which you cannot actually say that the price matrices weren't used for the purpose of	2	A. I have no knowledge of that.  MR SUMMERS: Thank you.
2 3 4	up with is a situation in which you cannot actually say that the price matrices weren't used for the purpose of checking compliance with parities and differentials,	2 3 4	A. I have no knowledge of that.  MR SUMMERS: Thank you.  THE CHAIRMAN: When you say in your paragraph 2.6
2 3 4 5	up with is a situation in which you cannot actually say that the price matrices weren't used for the purpose of checking compliance with parities and differentials, because here is an example where it is being used for	2 3 4 5	A. I have no knowledge of that.  MR SUMMERS: Thank you.  THE CHAIRMAN: When you say in your paragraph 2.6  "Compliance with CGL's pricing policy was and still is
2 3 4 5 6	up with is a situation in which you cannot actually say that the price matrices weren't used for the purpose of checking compliance with parities and differentials, because here is an example where it is being used for that purpose, isn't it?	2 3 4 5 6	A. I have no knowledge of that.  MR SUMMERS: Thank you.  THE CHAIRMAN: When you say in your paragraph 2.6  "Compliance with CGL's pricing policy was and still is closely monitored", what was the mechanism for closely
2 3 4 5 6 7	up with is a situation in which you cannot actually say that the price matrices weren't used for the purpose of checking compliance with parities and differentials, because here is an example where it is being used for that purpose, isn't it?  A. I see no evidence.	2 3 4 5 6 7	A. I have no knowledge of that.  MR SUMMERS: Thank you.  THE CHAIRMAN: When you say in your paragraph 2.6  "Compliance with CGL's pricing policy was and still is closely monitored", what was the mechanism for closely monitoring?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	up with is a situation in which you cannot actually say that the price matrices weren't used for the purpose of checking compliance with parities and differentials, because here is an example where it is being used for that purpose, isn't it?  A. I see no evidence.  Q. You see no evidence?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	A. I have no knowledge of that.  MR SUMMERS: Thank you.  THE CHAIRMAN: When you say in your paragraph 2.6  "Compliance with CGL's pricing policy was and still is closely monitored", what was the mechanism for closely monitoring?  A. We have an outside agency who go into our stores and our
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	up with is a situation in which you cannot actually say that the price matrices weren't used for the purpose of checking compliance with parities and differentials, because here is an example where it is being used for that purpose, isn't it?  A. I see no evidence.  Q. You see no evidence?  A. No. The price matrices were used to send to the CRTG	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	<ul> <li>A. I have no knowledge of that.</li> <li>MR SUMMERS: Thank you.</li> <li>THE CHAIRMAN: When you say in your paragraph 2.6 "Compliance with CGL's pricing policy was and still is closely monitored", what was the mechanism for closely monitoring?</li> <li>A. We have an outside agency who go into our stores and our competitors' stores checking retail prices and feeding</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	up with is a situation in which you cannot actually say that the price matrices weren't used for the purpose of checking compliance with parities and differentials, because here is an example where it is being used for that purpose, isn't it?  A. I see no evidence.  Q. You see no evidence?  A. No. The price matrices were used to send to the CRTG societies and also because they were paying invoices	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	<ul> <li>A. I have no knowledge of that.</li> <li>MR SUMMERS: Thank you.</li> <li>THE CHAIRMAN: When you say in your paragraph 2.6    "Compliance with CGL's pricing policy was and still is closely monitored", what was the mechanism for closely monitoring?</li> <li>A. We have an outside agency who go into our stores and our competitors' stores checking retail prices and feeding that information back on a weekly basis into the head</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	up with is a situation in which you cannot actually say that the price matrices weren't used for the purpose of checking compliance with parities and differentials, because here is an example where it is being used for that purpose, isn't it?  A. I see no evidence.  Q. You see no evidence?  A. No. The price matrices were used to send to the CRTG societies and also because they were paying invoices themselves and needed to know what the cost prices were,	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	<ul> <li>A. I have no knowledge of that.</li> <li>MR SUMMERS: Thank you.</li> <li>THE CHAIRMAN: When you say in your paragraph 2.6 "Compliance with CGL's pricing policy was and still is closely monitored", what was the mechanism for closely monitoring?</li> <li>A. We have an outside agency who go into our stores and our competitors' stores checking retail prices and feeding that information back on a weekly basis into the head office so that we can actually see how our prices are</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	up with is a situation in which you cannot actually say that the price matrices weren't used for the purpose of checking compliance with parities and differentials, because here is an example where it is being used for that purpose, isn't it?  A. I see no evidence.  Q. You see no evidence?  A. No. The price matrices were used to send to the CRTG societies and also because they were paying invoices themselves and needed to know what the cost prices were, and it was also sent to the manufacturers across all	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	<ul> <li>A. I have no knowledge of that.</li> <li>MR SUMMERS: Thank you.</li> <li>THE CHAIRMAN: When you say in your paragraph 2.6 "Compliance with CGL's pricing policy was and still is closely monitored", what was the mechanism for closely monitoring?</li> <li>A. We have an outside agency who go into our stores and our competitors' stores checking retail prices and feeding that information back on a weekly basis into the head office so that we can actually see how our prices are aligned against our competitive set, and that still goes</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	up with is a situation in which you cannot actually say that the price matrices weren't used for the purpose of checking compliance with parities and differentials, because here is an example where it is being used for that purpose, isn't it?  A. I see no evidence.  Q. You see no evidence?  A. No. The price matrices were used to send to the CRTG societies and also because they were paying invoices themselves and needed to know what the cost prices were, and it was also sent to the manufacturers across all categories, not just tobacco, for them to check the cost	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	<ul> <li>A. I have no knowledge of that.</li> <li>MR SUMMERS: Thank you.</li> <li>THE CHAIRMAN: When you say in your paragraph 2.6 "Compliance with CGL's pricing policy was and still is closely monitored", what was the mechanism for closely monitoring?</li> <li>A. We have an outside agency who go into our stores and our competitors' stores checking retail prices and feeding that information back on a weekly basis into the head office so that we can actually see how our prices are aligned against our competitive set, and that still goes on today.</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	up with is a situation in which you cannot actually say that the price matrices weren't used for the purpose of checking compliance with parities and differentials, because here is an example where it is being used for that purpose, isn't it?  A. I see no evidence.  Q. You see no evidence?  A. No. The price matrices were used to send to the CRTG societies and also because they were paying invoices themselves and needed to know what the cost prices were, and it was also sent to the manufacturers across all categories, not just tobacco, for them to check the cost prices, both promotional and ongoing, and as far as the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	<ul> <li>A. I have no knowledge of that.</li> <li>MR SUMMERS: Thank you.</li> <li>THE CHAIRMAN: When you say in your paragraph 2.6 "Compliance with CGL's pricing policy was and still is closely monitored", what was the mechanism for closely monitoring?</li> <li>A. We have an outside agency who go into our stores and our competitors' stores checking retail prices and feeding that information back on a weekly basis into the head office so that we can actually see how our prices are aligned against our competitive set, and that still goes on today.</li> <li>THE CHAIRMAN: Do they also check compliance of the stores</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	up with is a situation in which you cannot actually say that the price matrices weren't used for the purpose of checking compliance with parities and differentials, because here is an example where it is being used for that purpose, isn't it?  A. I see no evidence.  Q. You see no evidence?  A. No. The price matrices were used to send to the CRTG societies and also because they were paying invoices themselves and needed to know what the cost prices were, and it was also sent to the manufacturers across all categories, not just tobacco, for them to check the cost prices, both promotional and ongoing, and as far as the tobacco companies are concerned to make sure that they	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	<ul> <li>A. I have no knowledge of that.</li> <li>MR SUMMERS: Thank you.</li> <li>THE CHAIRMAN: When you say in your paragraph 2.6    "Compliance with CGL's pricing policy was and still is closely monitored", what was the mechanism for closely monitoring?</li> <li>A. We have an outside agency who go into our stores and our competitors' stores checking retail prices and feeding that information back on a weekly basis into the head office so that we can actually see how our prices are aligned against our competitive set, and that still goes on today.</li> <li>THE CHAIRMAN: Do they also check compliance of the stores with the price matrices or are they just comparing shelf</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	up with is a situation in which you cannot actually say that the price matrices weren't used for the purpose of checking compliance with parities and differentials, because here is an example where it is being used for that purpose, isn't it?  A. I see no evidence.  Q. You see no evidence?  A. No. The price matrices were used to send to the CRTG societies and also because they were paying invoices themselves and needed to know what the cost prices were, and it was also sent to the manufacturers across all categories, not just tobacco, for them to check the cost prices, both promotional and ongoing, and as far as the tobacco companies are concerned to make sure that they could see that we were pricing on an ongoing basis at	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	<ul> <li>A. I have no knowledge of that.</li> <li>MR SUMMERS: Thank you.</li> <li>THE CHAIRMAN: When you say in your paragraph 2.6     "Compliance with CGL's pricing policy was and still is closely monitored", what was the mechanism for closely monitoring?</li> <li>A. We have an outside agency who go into our stores and our competitors' stores checking retail prices and feeding that information back on a weekly basis into the head office so that we can actually see how our prices are aligned against our competitive set, and that still goes on today.</li> <li>THE CHAIRMAN: Do they also check compliance of the stores with the price matrices or are they just comparing shelf price between one competitor and the other in the</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	up with is a situation in which you cannot actually say that the price matrices weren't used for the purpose of checking compliance with parities and differentials, because here is an example where it is being used for that purpose, isn't it?  A. I see no evidence.  Q. You see no evidence?  A. No. The price matrices were used to send to the CRTG societies and also because they were paying invoices themselves and needed to know what the cost prices were, and it was also sent to the manufacturers across all categories, not just tobacco, for them to check the cost prices, both promotional and ongoing, and as far as the tobacco companies are concerned to make sure that they could see that we were pricing on an ongoing basis at the recommended retail price or less, and that's what	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	<ul> <li>A. I have no knowledge of that.</li> <li>MR SUMMERS: Thank you.</li> <li>THE CHAIRMAN: When you say in your paragraph 2.6    "Compliance with CGL's pricing policy was and still is closely monitored", what was the mechanism for closely monitoring?</li> <li>A. We have an outside agency who go into our stores and our competitors' stores checking retail prices and feeding that information back on a weekly basis into the head office so that we can actually see how our prices are aligned against our competitive set, and that still goes on today.</li> <li>THE CHAIRMAN: Do they also check compliance of the stores with the price matrices or are they just comparing shelf price between one competitor and the other in the competing retailer and your store?</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	up with is a situation in which you cannot actually say that the price matrices weren't used for the purpose of checking compliance with parities and differentials, because here is an example where it is being used for that purpose, isn't it?  A. I see no evidence.  Q. You see no evidence?  A. No. The price matrices were used to send to the CRTG societies and also because they were paying invoices themselves and needed to know what the cost prices were, and it was also sent to the manufacturers across all categories, not just tobacco, for them to check the cost prices, both promotional and ongoing, and as far as the tobacco companies are concerned to make sure that they could see that we were pricing on an ongoing basis at the recommended retail price or less, and that's what the price matrices across all categories were used for.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	<ul> <li>A. I have no knowledge of that.</li> <li>MR SUMMERS: Thank you.</li> <li>THE CHAIRMAN: When you say in your paragraph 2.6    "Compliance with CGL's pricing policy was and still is closely monitored", what was the mechanism for closely monitoring?</li> <li>A. We have an outside agency who go into our stores and our competitors' stores checking retail prices and feeding that information back on a weekly basis into the head office so that we can actually see how our prices are aligned against our competitive set, and that still goes on today.</li> <li>THE CHAIRMAN: Do they also check compliance of the stores with the price matrices or are they just comparing shelf price between one competitor and the other in the competing retailer and your store?</li> <li>A. They are comparing competitor versus what we have</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	up with is a situation in which you cannot actually say that the price matrices weren't used for the purpose of checking compliance with parities and differentials, because here is an example where it is being used for that purpose, isn't it?  A. I see no evidence.  Q. You see no evidence?  A. No. The price matrices were used to send to the CRTG societies and also because they were paying invoices themselves and needed to know what the cost prices were, and it was also sent to the manufacturers across all categories, not just tobacco, for them to check the cost prices, both promotional and ongoing, and as far as the tobacco companies are concerned to make sure that they could see that we were pricing on an ongoing basis at the recommended retail price or less, and that's what the price matrices across all categories were used for.  DR SCOTT: Mr Messom, it may help you if you understand our	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	<ul> <li>A. I have no knowledge of that.</li> <li>MR SUMMERS: Thank you.</li> <li>THE CHAIRMAN: When you say in your paragraph 2.6    "Compliance with CGL's pricing policy was and still is closely monitored", what was the mechanism for closely monitoring?</li> <li>A. We have an outside agency who go into our stores and our competitors' stores checking retail prices and feeding that information back on a weekly basis into the head office so that we can actually see how our prices are aligned against our competitive set, and that still goes on today.</li> <li>THE CHAIRMAN: Do they also check compliance of the stores with the price matrices or are they just comparing shelf price between one competitor and the other in the competing retailer and your store?</li> <li>A. They are comparing competitor versus what we have actually got in our stores against the price matrices,</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	up with is a situation in which you cannot actually say that the price matrices weren't used for the purpose of checking compliance with parities and differentials, because here is an example where it is being used for that purpose, isn't it?  A. I see no evidence.  Q. You see no evidence?  A. No. The price matrices were used to send to the CRTG societies and also because they were paying invoices themselves and needed to know what the cost prices were, and it was also sent to the manufacturers across all categories, not just tobacco, for them to check the cost prices, both promotional and ongoing, and as far as the tobacco companies are concerned to make sure that they could see that we were pricing on an ongoing basis at the recommended retail price or less, and that's what the price matrices across all categories were used for.  DR SCOTT: Mr Messom, it may help you if you understand our understanding of what was going on in parallel, and that	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	<ul> <li>A. I have no knowledge of that.</li> <li>MR SUMMERS: Thank you.</li> <li>THE CHAIRMAN: When you say in your paragraph 2.6    "Compliance with CGL's pricing policy was and still is closely monitored", what was the mechanism for closely monitoring?</li> <li>A. We have an outside agency who go into our stores and our competitors' stores checking retail prices and feeding that information back on a weekly basis into the head office so that we can actually see how our prices are aligned against our competitive set, and that still goes on today.</li> <li>THE CHAIRMAN: Do they also check compliance of the stores with the price matrices or are they just comparing shelf price between one competitor and the other in the competing retailer and your store?</li> <li>A. They are comparing competitor versus what we have actually got in our stores against the price matrices, so they can say "You are tuppence out against retailer</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	up with is a situation in which you cannot actually say that the price matrices weren't used for the purpose of checking compliance with parities and differentials, because here is an example where it is being used for that purpose, isn't it?  A. I see no evidence.  Q. You see no evidence?  A. No. The price matrices were used to send to the CRTG societies and also because they were paying invoices themselves and needed to know what the cost prices were, and it was also sent to the manufacturers across all categories, not just tobacco, for them to check the cost prices, both promotional and ongoing, and as far as the tobacco companies are concerned to make sure that they could see that we were pricing on an ongoing basis at the recommended retail price or less, and that's what the price matrices across all categories were used for.  DR SCOTT: Mr Messom, it may help you if you understand our understanding of what was going on in parallel, and that is what we understand that through teams of	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	<ul> <li>A. I have no knowledge of that.</li> <li>MR SUMMERS: Thank you.</li> <li>THE CHAIRMAN: When you say in your paragraph 2.6    "Compliance with CGL's pricing policy was and still is closely monitored", what was the mechanism for closely monitoring?</li> <li>A. We have an outside agency who go into our stores and our competitors' stores checking retail prices and feeding that information back on a weekly basis into the head office so that we can actually see how our prices are aligned against our competitive set, and that still goes on today.</li> <li>THE CHAIRMAN: Do they also check compliance of the stores with the price matrices or are they just comparing shelf price between one competitor and the other in the competing retailer and your store?</li> <li>A. They are comparing competitor versus what we have actually got in our stores against the price matrices, so they can say "You are tuppence out against retailer X", and also that particular store is actually hasn't</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	up with is a situation in which you cannot actually say that the price matrices weren't used for the purpose of checking compliance with parities and differentials, because here is an example where it is being used for that purpose, isn't it?  A. I see no evidence.  Q. You see no evidence?  A. No. The price matrices were used to send to the CRTG societies and also because they were paying invoices themselves and needed to know what the cost prices were, and it was also sent to the manufacturers across all categories, not just tobacco, for them to check the cost prices, both promotional and ongoing, and as far as the tobacco companies are concerned to make sure that they could see that we were pricing on an ongoing basis at the recommended retail price or less, and that's what the price matrices across all categories were used for.  DR SCOTT: Mr Messom, it may help you if you understand our understanding of what was going on in parallel, and that is what we understand that through teams of merchandisers and in some cases sales teams, the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	<ul> <li>A. I have no knowledge of that.</li> <li>MR SUMMERS: Thank you.</li> <li>THE CHAIRMAN: When you say in your paragraph 2.6    "Compliance with CGL's pricing policy was and still is closely monitored", what was the mechanism for closely monitoring?</li> <li>A. We have an outside agency who go into our stores and our competitors' stores checking retail prices and feeding that information back on a weekly basis into the head office so that we can actually see how our prices are aligned against our competitive set, and that still goes on today.</li> <li>THE CHAIRMAN: Do they also check compliance of the stores with the price matrices or are they just comparing shelf price between one competitor and the other in the competing retailer and your store?</li> <li>A. They are comparing competitor versus what we have actually got in our stores against the price matrices, so they can say "You are tuppence out against retailer X", and also that particular store is actually hasn't put the correct price on to the shelf, and we can then</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	up with is a situation in which you cannot actually say that the price matrices weren't used for the purpose of checking compliance with parities and differentials, because here is an example where it is being used for that purpose, isn't it?  A. I see no evidence.  Q. You see no evidence?  A. No. The price matrices were used to send to the CRTG societies and also because they were paying invoices themselves and needed to know what the cost prices were, and it was also sent to the manufacturers across all categories, not just tobacco, for them to check the cost prices, both promotional and ongoing, and as far as the tobacco companies are concerned to make sure that they could see that we were pricing on an ongoing basis at the recommended retail price or less, and that's what the price matrices across all categories were used for.  DR SCOTT: Mr Messom, it may help you if you understand our understanding of what was going on in parallel, and that is what we understand that through teams of merchandisers and in some cases sales teams, the manufacturers ITL and Gallaher were going out to	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	<ul> <li>A. I have no knowledge of that.</li> <li>MR SUMMERS: Thank you.</li> <li>THE CHAIRMAN: When you say in your paragraph 2.6     "Compliance with CGL's pricing policy was and still is closely monitored", what was the mechanism for closely monitoring?</li> <li>A. We have an outside agency who go into our stores and our competitors' stores checking retail prices and feeding that information back on a weekly basis into the head office so that we can actually see how our prices are aligned against our competitive set, and that still goes on today.</li> <li>THE CHAIRMAN: Do they also check compliance of the stores with the price matrices or are they just comparing shelf price between one competitor and the other in the competing retailer and your store?</li> <li>A. They are comparing competitor versus what we have actually got in our stores against the price matrices, so they can say "You are tuppence out against retailer X", and also that particular store is actually hasn't put the correct price on to the shelf, and we can then obviously speak to that store and get that price</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	up with is a situation in which you cannot actually say that the price matrices weren't used for the purpose of checking compliance with parities and differentials, because here is an example where it is being used for that purpose, isn't it?  A. I see no evidence.  Q. You see no evidence?  A. No. The price matrices were used to send to the CRTG societies and also because they were paying invoices themselves and needed to know what the cost prices were, and it was also sent to the manufacturers across all categories, not just tobacco, for them to check the cost prices, both promotional and ongoing, and as far as the tobacco companies are concerned to make sure that they could see that we were pricing on an ongoing basis at the recommended retail price or less, and that's what the price matrices across all categories were used for.  DR SCOTT: Mr Messom, it may help you if you understand our understanding of what was going on in parallel, and that is what we understand that through teams of merchandisers and in some cases sales teams, the manufacturers ITL and Gallaher were going out to price check in stores, and you see a reference to that	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	<ul> <li>A. I have no knowledge of that.</li> <li>MR SUMMERS: Thank you.</li> <li>THE CHAIRMAN: When you say in your paragraph 2.6     "Compliance with CGL's pricing policy was and still is closely monitored", what was the mechanism for closely monitoring?</li> <li>A. We have an outside agency who go into our stores and our competitors' stores checking retail prices and feeding that information back on a weekly basis into the head office so that we can actually see how our prices are aligned against our competitive set, and that still goes on today.</li> <li>THE CHAIRMAN: Do they also check compliance of the stores with the price matrices or are they just comparing shelf price between one competitor and the other in the competing retailer and your store?</li> <li>A. They are comparing competitor versus what we have actually got in our stores against the price matrices, so they can say "You are tuppence out against retailer X", and also that particular store is actually hasn't put the correct price on to the shelf, and we can then obviously speak to that store and get that price corrected. And that is done on a weekly basis.</li> </ul>

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

4

- 1 period of 2000 to 2003? 2 A. Yes, it was. I can't say whether it was the same agency 3 that was being used at that time. 4 THE CHAIRMAN: No. 5 MR LASOK: I wonder whether I could ask you a related point. 6 If you look at 5.5 of your first witness statement, you 7 assert there that the matrices were sent to ITL and 8 Gallaher -- or at least you say it's not the case that 9 the matrices were sent to Gallaher and ITL in connection 10 with their desired parities and differentials. Then you 11 go on to say that, in the last two lines: 12 13
  - "The manufacturer would not have been able to assess by looking at the matrix whether CGL was intending to price in accordance with such parity and differentials." If you had said "by looking at the matrix alone and nothing else", I think that sentence would work. But if we look at 5.14, we do actually see an instance of a manufacturer, Gallaher, looking at the matrix and being able to assess whether or not CGL is intending to price in accordance with parities and differentials, and responding to the Co-op. It may be using additional information to do so, but this is all part and parcel of what was actually going on in relation to tobacco.
- 25 A. No, what I've said is that the pricing matrices were 161

Would you not accept that?

off-invoice bonuses.

- 1 used to provide the information to the suppliers to 2 check that we had the right cost prices and the right 3 retail prices to ensure that we would get the
- 5 Q. Right. Now, can I just ask you something that has 6 suddenly occurred to me. In paragraph 1.1 of your first
- 7 witness statement, in the middle you say that you were 8 familiar with the price matrices and that you were first
- 9 made aware of them when you attended a monthly CRTG
- 10 working session, and somebody complained about the fact 11
- that they hadn't got the latest price matrix?
- 12 A. Yes.
- 13 **Q.** Can you remember when that was?
- 14 A. That was just after I joined the Co-operative Group,
- 15 I joined the Co-operative Group in August 1999 and
- 16 I think I went to -- the first meeting I attended was
- 17 probably -- I recollect, in about October 1999.
- 18 **Q.** If you go to paragraph 3.3 of your first witness 19 statement, you are referring here to tactical and
- 20 promotion bonuses?
- 21 A. Yes.
- 22 **Q.** I wanted to ask you a question about the last sentence.
- 23 So could you just read the paragraph as a whole, please,

162

- 24 so that you can see what the context is.
- 25 (Pause)

1 It's the last two sentences, actually.

- 2 A. Okay. (Pause). Okay.
- **Q.** Now, does the entirety of this sentence refer to
- 4 promotions?
- 5 A. Yes.

12

- 6 Q. CGL was always free, as I understand it, to price at
- 7 whatever price level it wished, as long as it complied
- 8 with the parities and differentials?
- 9 **A.** No, CGL would price according to its pricing policy.
- 10 **Q.** All right. So we have these pricing agreements which
- 11 have pricing differentials, but you take the view that
  - CGL wouldn't comply with those agreements?
- 13 A. Yes, because CGL would price according to its pricing
- 14 policy. That was paramount reason for devising the
- 15
- 16 Q. In 4.1 you have the policy decision not to actively
- 17 promote tobacco products?
- 18 A. That is correct.
- 19 **Q.** Did that mean that during the period that we are looking
- at, which is 2000 to 2003, the Co-op would not itself 20
- 21 have reduced the price of a tobacco product in order to
- 22 encourage people to buy and consume that product?
- 23 **A.** No, that is not correct. What we mean by not actively
- 24 promoting tobacco, cigarettes, means we would not put --
- 25 advertising those products on our window bills in our
  - 163
- 1 stores, we would not put them into brochures that went
  - door to door, we would not advertise them on -- in that
- 3 sense, we wouldn't promote them. What we would do, and
- 4 in order to remain competitive with the competition, we
- 5 would reduce our retail prices using the bonuses, the
- 6 promotion bonuses that the manufacturers provided for
- 7

2

- 8 **Q.** But would you fund yourselves a price reduction in order 9 to undercut another retailer?
- 10 A. Generally speaking, no. So, for instance, if retailer
- 11 X, who is on our pricing policy, had cut their prices,
- 12 if we could not get bonus support from the manufacturer
- 13 to match that price, we would have to make a decision --
- 14 and this is where it would actually then be escalated --
- 15 we would have to make the decision whether we are going
  - to match that retailer using our own margin.
- 17 Q. Right.

- 18 A. But I do not remember that ever happening on cigarettes 19 and tobacco.
- 20 **Q.** Would the Co-op do this: would it decide to reduce the
- 21 price of, let's say, manufacturer X's product, tobacco
- 22 product, on the shelves for the purpose of representing
- 23 to competing manufacturer Y that manufacturer X was
- 24 funding you to reduce prices when that wasn't the case?
- 25 A. No, we wouldn't do that. We were always -- I have to

1	say, and I think I've said it in my witness statement,	1	<b>A.</b> I am sure it's price band ■ because	Confidential:
2	we were always a follower of price, we did not price	2	Q. No, the ITL band.	CGL
3	lead.	3	A. What ITL price band? I don't understand what an ITL	
4	<b>Q.</b> Could you turn to your second witness statement, please.	4	price band is.	
5	A. Yes.	5	${f Q.}$ No, what they have done is they have three bands which	ch
6	<b>Q.</b> Paragraph 2.2. Just read that to yourself.	6	they identify.	
7	(Pause)	7	<b>A.</b> Well, they know we have three bands because we send	them
8	A. Yes.	8	the price matrices with the three bands on.	
9	<b>Q</b> . You are saying here that the parity and differential	9	<b>Q.</b> What they have done is they have got what they call	
10	requirements couldn't have been tailored to suit the	10	price band, then they have a grant and then	Confidential:
11	Co-op's position because the manufacturers wouldn't have	11	they have a	CGL
12	known what your desired pricing position was?	12	A. Yes.	
13	A. Yes.	13	<b>Q.</b> That's exactly the same as what you say at paragraph 2	2.4
14	<b>Q</b> . Now, if you go to annex 15	14	of your first witness statement.	
15	A. Yes.	15	<b>A.</b> That is correct, but	
16	<b>Q.</b> and look at tab 11 {D15/11/207}. Tab 11 ought is	16	<b>DR SCOTT:</b> I think you can explain this by the fact that th	e Confidential
17	this confidential? The relevant bit isn't. I don't	17	price matrix, for example tab 2, has RSF as the first	CGL
18	know just how much has been blanked out. This should be	18	price band. I think that's the	
19	an internal ITL document dealing with CWS Retail, which	19	<b>A.</b> Yes. Absolutely.	
20	is dated January 2002, and there may be stamped	20	MR LASOK: They are not cross-referring to the price mat	rix.
21	pagination in the bottom of the page?	21	<b>A.</b> I agree, sir, it's just that they have put	Confidential
22	A. Yes.	22	and our is the price used by	CGL
23	Q. If you could go to 207	23	They would have known we had three price	
24	A. Yes.	24	bands because we send them the matrices, and they wo	uld
25	$\mathbf{Q}.\;\;$ there should be a bit in the middle beginning $165$	25	have actually known that we called them 167	
1	"Although central buying" Could you just read the	1	It's just here it says are in line with	Confidential:
2	second sentence, please.	2	and they are not.	CGL
3	A. (Pause). Yes.	3	<b>Q.</b> The thing about it is they have identified three bands,	
4	Q. So that looks as though ITL had got a fairly good idea	4	okay?	
5	of what the Co-op's pricing position was?	5	<b>A.</b> Well, they have identified, we have actually given them	
6	<b>A.</b> They would hope that if you look at the pricing policy,	6	the price matrices which show that we have three price	
7	they've got it wrong.	7	bands.	
8	<b>Q.</b> Have they?	8	<b>Q.</b> Forget about the numbering. Number 2 and number 3	are
9	<b>A.</b> Absolutely. That says am I allowed to read this or	9	respectively?	Confidential:
10	not?	10	A. Yes.	CGL
11	Q. Yes.	11	<b>Q.</b> So they are calling the first one price band ?	
12	A. It says:	12	A. Okay.	. "
13	"CWS Retail currently operates a three tier pricing	13	MR SUMMERS: Forgive me, I think if you take the word "	ın"
14	system [that is correct] which aims to be competitive	14 15	out and put a colon, you get the sense.	
Confidential: 5	against ."	15	MR LASOK: Yes.	Confidential:
CGL 6	If you see my the pricing policy, we weren't	16	A. But it doesn't say there what the	CGL
17	competitive against	17	are being aligned to.	
18	Q. Well, I don't quite understand that, because if you look	18	THE CHAIRMAN: Perhaps wait for the question, Mr Mess	som.
19	in your first witness statement at paragraph 2.4, if you	19 20	<ul><li>A. I am sorry, madam.</li><li>MR LASOK: It wouldn't have taken them long to figure th</li></ul>	at
20 21	have 2.4, the first subparagraph refers to what we are	20	one out, either, because all they would have to do would	
Confidential: 2	talking about	21	be to look at your price matrix and the matrices that	1
CGL 23	<ul><li>A. And that is price band .</li><li>Q. That's price band ?</li></ul>	23	they have for other retailers, and see where the pattern	
24	A. (Witness nods).	24	is.	
24 25	<b>Q.</b> Are you sure that that's price band or price band ?	25	A. That is eminently possible. The point that I was makin	σ
۷5	Q. Are you sure that that's price band or price band?	25	A. That is enimently possible. The point that I was makin	5

CGL

1 1 was that we didn't actually issue our pricing policy to category. 2 2 any manufacturer. MR HOWARD: Some questions were asked by reference to the --3 3 this agreement provided for certain payments. It didn't Q. That I can understand, but I think that the point being 4 4 in fact apply to what I think you were describing as the made by the OFT is that the manufacturers did take into 5 5 payments for being below RRP. If you go to the matrix, account the retailers' desired pricing position, and we 6 6 which is at -- we have an example at tab 2, I imagine have two examples or instances of that. One we have 7 7 dealt with already, which is -- and which you accept -you are quite familiar, having been involved with these 8 8 that the manufacturer would advise the Co-op if they for a long time. 9 felt that the Co-op's prices were out of line, and the 9 10 10 second is the manufacturer's ability, as we can see from Q. We see, I think you were saying to Mr Lasok but I would 11 11 just like to get it clear, the cost structure which had this document, to work out what the Co-op pricing 12 12 the off-invoice, the bulk drop discount and the retro? strategy was? 13 13 A. But that doesn't say what the Co-op pricing strategy A. Yes. was. It says "competitive against 14 Q. Can you just confirm to us what the off-invoice was? Confidential 5 A. The off-invoice payment would be paid to ensure that we ", and then 16 16 retail that product at the recommended retail price of doesn't say what the actual pricing policy is there. If 17 17 that particular manufacturer or lower. they knew, they would have put their 18 18 **Q.** So the sums of money, such as they were, that were versus ... 19 19 MR LASOK: Yes. I have no further questions? payable under the trading agreements, did they in any 20 20 way feature in this matrix? THE CHAIRMAN: Anything, Mr Howard? 21 21 A. No. Cross-examination by MR HOWARD 22 **MR HOWARD:** Just a couple of questions. 22 O. No. okav. Now --23 23 THE CHAIRMAN: So the off-invoice payment you are saying Mr Messom, I'm acting for Imperial and I would like 24 24 to ask you a couple of questions. does not include the sums of money that we see at tab 4? 25 A. That is correct, madam. Could you, in bundle 15, just turn to tab 4 which is 169 171 1 one of the Imperial trading agreements. {D15/4}. DR SCOTT: So just to be clear, if you, in the centre, 2 A. Yes, I have it. received money from the trading agreements, wouldn't **Q.** You will see there that there are four objectives set 3 reflect in the margins at store level? 4 4 out and after that it says: A. That is correct. DR SCOTT: So it was a, how shall I put it, bunce for the 5 "The achievement of these specific objectives will 6 6 result in incentive payments being made." centre? Now, I just want you to help us on this: if the 7 A. That is correct. 8 payments were incentives, that's to say a payment to be 8 DR SCOTT: Thank you. 9 9 made by Imperial if a particular target is met, there MR HOWARD: Now, the next point I wanted to ask you about 10 was no obligation to comply, how would that fit in with 10 comes out of paragraph 2.10 of your first witness 11 11 statement. your pricing policy? 12 A. Well, I have to say Imperial Tobacco always paid --13 Q. I am not asking you what they did, I am looking just at 13 Q. You firstly explain about your strategy always taking 14 the agreement. If they had an agreement whereby they 14 precedence over a supplier's desired pricing position, 15 were saying: if you do something, here is an incentive, 15 although trading agreements with tobacco manufacturers 16 and if it's just an incentive, there is not 16 referred to P&Ds but they didn't determine your retail 17 17 prices. Occasionally manufacturers might complain that an obligation, how does that fit in with your pricing 18 policy that you have described? 18 one of their brands was at a higher price, and so on, 19 19 A. We ignored it and did our pricing policy. and thereby being disadvantaged. They wouldn't complain 20 20 if their brand was lower. Irrespective, CGL would never Q. Right, okay. 21 21 THE CHAIRMAN: You are saying it would have no influence at commit to realign prices and so were based solely on 22 22 all on your pricing policy? CGL's own pricing policy. The category buyer might

23

24

25

promotional support.

A. No. We would -- our pricing policy was sacrosanct and

it was across all categories and we wouldn't make

an exception for any manufacturer or any particular

170

23

24

25

however use any disparity as an opportunity to negotiate

172

Now, firstly, this point you make about never

15

Confidential:

CGL

- 1 committing to realign prices because they are based upon
- 2 your pricing policy, to what extent was that position
- 3 communicated as far as you were aware to manufacturers
- 4 and suppliers?
- A. It wasn't, really. We never communicated our pricingposition --
- 7 **Q.** No, not your pricing position, the extent to which you
- 8 communicated to them that you had your own pricing
- 9 policy which you followed, rather than being told by
- 10 them what the position --
- 11 **A.** Yes, they knew we had a pricing policy, we had an annual
- 12 conference, and still do have every year in September,
- and we make it very clear at that conference that we are
- in control of our own pricing.
- 15 **Q.** And that's what you refer to, I think, in your second
- statement at paragraph 2.5, the annual September
- 17 conference?
- 18 A. Yes.
- 19 **Q.** Going back to paragraph 2.10 in the first statement that
- 20 we were just looking at, you have told us a number of
- 21 times this afternoon that suppliers and manufacturers
- 22 firstly are interested in the prices at which their
- 23 products are being sold in your stores. Can you just
- 24 tell us the extent to which the manufacturers and
- 25 suppliers look in the stores and comment on the prices
  - 173
- 1 at which their goods are being sold?
- 2 **A.** It's an ongoing day-to-day occurrence that manufacturers
- 3 visit all retailers, the Co-op, exactly the same. If
- 4 you are a national account manager or a sales director
- of a manufacturer, you have to know what your retail
- 6 prices are in every single retailer versus your
- 7 competition. It's --
- ${f Q}$ . Is there anything peculiar about tobacco in that regard?
- 9 **A.** No, it's exactly the same as any other category.
- buyer using disparity as an opportunity to negotiate
- 12 promotional support.
- 13 If we just try and put some flesh on the bones of
- that. So in the event that a manufacturer sees -- let's
- 15 say, Imperial -- that its brand, say Richmond, which is
- 16 one of its well-known brands, let's say that it sees
- 17 that its brand is tuppence more expensive than what it
- 18 regards as the competing brand, tell us what you are
- 19 referring to by reference to that example, using this
- 20 disparity as an opportunity to negotiate promotional
- 21 support?
- 22 A. As in every category, the buyer would be open to
- an opportunity for that manufacturer to offer additional
- bonuses to maintain or improve our margin and reduce the

174

25 retail price.

- Q. Right.
- 2 A. That is always available every day of the week to every
- 3 manufacturer. If we can get lower prices, that is what
- 4 we want to do
- 5 **THE CHAIRMAN:** Would you in fact then lower the price or
- 6 would you just accept the money and then continue to do
- 7 what your comparative pricing policy dictates?
- 8 **A.** We would lower the -- we would use that bonus, that
  - additional discount, to lower the price. Ideally,
- 10 madam, we would love to be able to lower the price and
- 11 increase the margin.
- 12 **THE CHAIRMAN:** So that would be an exception to your strict
- 13 comparisons with other retailers?
- 14 **A.** It might give us the opportunity for a short period of
  - time to actually come below our competitors.
- 16 MR HOWARD: Picking up that point, presumably you told us --
- 17 you have mentioned it so I can say it, you compare
- 18 yourself in your sort of supermarkets with
- 19 you can get below you don't have any objection to
- 20 that, I assume?
- 21 **A.** If we can get below and make the budgeted margin,
- 22 great. Absolutely.
- 23 **Q.** So in the situation where the manufacturer is bleating
- that his goods, in my example Richmond, are 2p above
- 25 Dorchester, then as I understand it you are saying the
  - 175
- 1 buyer's response is: well, as long as we can keep our
  - margin, if you pay us enough to reduce the price and
- 3 maintain our margin, then we will do it?
- 4 A. Absolutely.

2

- $\mathbf{Q}$ . That leads on to my next question. If a manufacturer
- 6 sought to ensure that his product was competitively
- 7 priced, let's say 1p below a competing brand in your
- 8 stores, what would he need to do so far as concerns the
- 9 net wholesale price he charged CRTG as compared to the
- 10 competing brand?
- 11 **A.** The retail price would have to be in line with the
- 12 pricing policy, and the buyer would want a margin that
- 13 met his or her budget. So the cost price would have to
- 14 ensure that we got the right margin.
- 15 **Q.** Right. In tobacco, in terms of -- can you just give us
- some explanation of how the margin is calculated? You
- 17 told us that the buyer has a margin per, I think you
- 18 said, four categories, I think.
- 19 **A.** Yes.
- 20 **Q.** Can you explain? For instance, the buyer is buying,
- 21 let's say, cigarettes obviously from Imperial, Gallaher
- 22 and BAT.
- 23 A. Yes.
- **Q.** How does he go about deciding what margin he applies?
- 25 **A.** Right, the margin -- it's hereditary, really. The

1	margin would be budgeted at the start of the year and it	1	making decisions on the range of products that they
2	would be for the whole category, for the whole category,	2	wanted to stock and the manufacturer was looking to the
3	so as an example, the buyer maybe set a margin of 8 to	3	Co-op buyer to have that discipline, so that if they
4	10 per cent overall to achieve, and would also have	4	said "You are going to stock Embassy", that Embassy
5	a sales budge that it's got to achieve, and then	5	would be stocked. The way we did it was all these
6	obviously that relates then to a cash budget. And the	6	central monies that came in, we would pay it out on the
7	buyer would be expected to achieve all three, sales,	7	basis that the societies actually complied with what we
8	cash margin and percentage, but the cash, cash margin	8	from the centre said they should do, and we had four
9	and the sales are the two most important.	9	people who went out specifically round all the stores,
10	Q. Right.	10	checking to make sure that the products that we said
11	<b>A.</b> And that would be by a mix of brands, we would make more	11	should be stocked in that size of store were stocked,
12	profit out of cigars than we would out of cigarettes,	12	because that's how we got the discipline, and if they
13	and more profit out of pipe tobacco than cigarettes.	13	weren't stocked we would say "You are not getting your
14	But it was an overall blend, and obviously the buyer has	14	quarterly payment from the centre".
15	to maintain the pricing position versus the with the	15	<b>THE CHAIRMAN:</b> Was that just dependent on stocking, or were
16	pricing policy versus the competitors'. So, and that is	16	there other factors that affected whether they got
17	what a buyer is doing every day of the week across all	17	a share of that fund?
18	categories, and doing those balances, and taking	18	<b>A.</b> It was dependent on stocking and ensuring that the point
19	opportunities to gain extra sales and an extra margin	19	of sale material for promotions was in place during the
20	where possible.	20	promotional period, so it was those two factors, because
21	<b>Q.</b> So the pricing decision, one is trying to look at, if	21	manufacturers would obviously give us central monies to
22	one sees, for instance, let's say, we now look and we	22	promote their products with us. So those were the two
23	see that an Imperial brand, let's say a well-known one,	23	factors.
24	Embassy, we see that in CRTG's store at 3p below	24	THE CHAIRMAN: As far as you are aware, is that what applied
25	Benson & Hedges, what's regarded as a rival brand.	25	during the whole of the period that you are concerned
	177		179
1	From that relationship what if anything can we	1	with?
1	From that relationship, what, if anything, can we	1	with?
2	deduce as to the differential in the cost price to CRTG	2	A. Yes.
2	deduce as to the differential in the cost price to CRTG of those two brands?	2	<b>A.</b> Yes. <b>THE CHAIRMAN:</b> I see the time. Presumably it would be
2 3 4	deduce as to the differential in the cost price to CRTG of those two brands?  A. I would assume that they are both giving us a very	2 3 4	A. Yes.  THE CHAIRMAN: I see the time. Presumably it would be convenient for Mr Messom to finish this afternoon,
2 3 4 5	deduce as to the differential in the cost price to CRTG of those two brands?  A. I would assume that they are both giving us a very similar margin.	2 3 4 5	A. Yes.  THE CHAIRMAN: I see the time. Presumably it would be convenient for Mr Messom to finish this afternoon, unless you are going to be a very long time in
2 3 4 5 6	deduce as to the differential in the cost price to CRTG of those two brands?  A. I would assume that they are both giving us a very similar margin.  Q. Right. So in terms of the cost price, what can we	2 3 4 5 6	A. Yes.  THE CHAIRMAN: I see the time. Presumably it would be convenient for Mr Messom to finish this afternoon, unless you are going to be a very long time in re-examination, Mr Thompson?
2 3 4 5 6 7	deduce as to the differential in the cost price to CRTG of those two brands?  A. I would assume that they are both giving us a very similar margin.  Q. Right. So in terms of the cost price, what can we infer, therefore, is the likely cost price of Imperial	2 3 4 5 6 7	A. Yes.  THE CHAIRMAN: I see the time. Presumably it would be convenient for Mr Messom to finish this afternoon, unless you are going to be a very long time in re-examination, Mr Thompson?  MR THOMPSON: I am not going to be a very long time and
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	deduce as to the differential in the cost price to CRTG of those two brands?  A. I would assume that they are both giving us a very similar margin.  Q. Right. So in terms of the cost price, what can we infer, therefore, is the likely cost price of Imperial as compared to Gallaher in that example?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	<ul> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>THE CHAIRMAN: I see the time. Presumably it would be convenient for Mr Messom to finish this afternoon, unless you are going to be a very long time in re-examination, Mr Thompson?</li> <li>MR THOMPSON: I am not going to be a very long time and I think it would be convenient, probably, for Mr Lasok</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	deduce as to the differential in the cost price to CRTG of those two brands?  A. I would assume that they are both giving us a very similar margin.  Q. Right. So in terms of the cost price, what can we infer, therefore, is the likely cost price of Imperial as compared to Gallaher in that example?  A. That Imperial have given us a lower cost price.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	A. Yes.  THE CHAIRMAN: I see the time. Presumably it would be convenient for Mr Messom to finish this afternoon, unless you are going to be a very long time in re-examination, Mr Thompson?  MR THOMPSON: I am not going to be a very long time and I think it would be convenient, probably, for Mr Lasok as well as for everybody else.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	deduce as to the differential in the cost price to CRTG of those two brands?  A. I would assume that they are both giving us a very similar margin.  Q. Right. So in terms of the cost price, what can we infer, therefore, is the likely cost price of Imperial as compared to Gallaher in that example?  A. That Imperial have given us a lower cost price.  MR HOWARD: Thank you very much.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	A. Yes.  THE CHAIRMAN: I see the time. Presumably it would be convenient for Mr Messom to finish this afternoon, unless you are going to be a very long time in re-examination, Mr Thompson?  MR THOMPSON: I am not going to be a very long time and I think it would be convenient, probably, for Mr Lasok as well as for everybody else.  THE CHAIRMAN: Yes. Let's carry on, then.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	deduce as to the differential in the cost price to CRTG of those two brands?  A. I would assume that they are both giving us a very similar margin.  Q. Right. So in terms of the cost price, what can we infer, therefore, is the likely cost price of Imperial as compared to Gallaher in that example?  A. That Imperial have given us a lower cost price.  MR HOWARD: Thank you very much.  Questioned by THE TRIBUNAL	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	A. Yes.  THE CHAIRMAN: I see the time. Presumably it would be convenient for Mr Messom to finish this afternoon, unless you are going to be a very long time in re-examination, Mr Thompson?  MR THOMPSON: I am not going to be a very long time and I think it would be convenient, probably, for Mr Lasok as well as for everybody else.  THE CHAIRMAN: Yes. Let's carry on, then.  Re-examination by MR THOMPSON
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	deduce as to the differential in the cost price to CRTG of those two brands?  A. I would assume that they are both giving us a very similar margin.  Q. Right. So in terms of the cost price, what can we infer, therefore, is the likely cost price of Imperial as compared to Gallaher in that example?  A. That Imperial have given us a lower cost price.  MR HOWARD: Thank you very much.  Questioned by THE TRIBUNAL  THE CHAIRMAN: The money from the trading agreement	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	A. Yes.  THE CHAIRMAN: I see the time. Presumably it would be convenient for Mr Messom to finish this afternoon, unless you are going to be a very long time in re-examination, Mr Thompson?  MR THOMPSON: I am not going to be a very long time and I think it would be convenient, probably, for Mr Lasok as well as for everybody else.  THE CHAIRMAN: Yes. Let's carry on, then.  Re-examination by MR THOMPSON  MR THOMPSON: Can we pick up on that last point. I am not
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	deduce as to the differential in the cost price to CRTG of those two brands?  A. I would assume that they are both giving us a very similar margin.  Q. Right. So in terms of the cost price, what can we infer, therefore, is the likely cost price of Imperial as compared to Gallaher in that example?  A. That Imperial have given us a lower cost price.  MR HOWARD: Thank you very much.  Questioned by THE TRIBUNAL  THE CHAIRMAN: The money from the trading agreement  A. Yes.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	A. Yes.  THE CHAIRMAN: I see the time. Presumably it would be convenient for Mr Messom to finish this afternoon, unless you are going to be a very long time in re-examination, Mr Thompson?  MR THOMPSON: I am not going to be a very long time and I think it would be convenient, probably, for Mr Lasok as well as for everybody else.  THE CHAIRMAN: Yes. Let's carry on, then.  Re-examination by MR THOMPSON  MR THOMPSON: Can we pick up on that last point. I am not sure whether there is anything specific in the papers,
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	deduce as to the differential in the cost price to CRTG of those two brands?  A. I would assume that they are both giving us a very similar margin.  Q. Right. So in terms of the cost price, what can we infer, therefore, is the likely cost price of Imperial as compared to Gallaher in that example?  A. That Imperial have given us a lower cost price.  MR HOWARD: Thank you very much.  Questioned by THE TRIBUNAL  THE CHAIRMAN: The money from the trading agreement  A. Yes.  THE CHAIRMAN: payable in relation to the parities and	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	A. Yes.  THE CHAIRMAN: I see the time. Presumably it would be convenient for Mr Messom to finish this afternoon, unless you are going to be a very long time in re-examination, Mr Thompson?  MR THOMPSON: I am not going to be a very long time and I think it would be convenient, probably, for Mr Lasok as well as for everybody else.  THE CHAIRMAN: Yes. Let's carry on, then.  Re-examination by MR THOMPSON  MR THOMPSON: Can we pick up on that last point. I am not sure whether there is anything specific in the papers, can you turn to annex 15, tab 11 and page 211 in the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	deduce as to the differential in the cost price to CRTG of those two brands?  A. I would assume that they are both giving us a very similar margin.  Q. Right. So in terms of the cost price, what can we infer, therefore, is the likely cost price of Imperial as compared to Gallaher in that example?  A. That Imperial have given us a lower cost price.  MR HOWARD: Thank you very much.  Questioned by THE TRIBUNAL  THE CHAIRMAN: The money from the trading agreement  A. Yes.  THE CHAIRMAN: payable in relation to the parities and differentials, regardless for the moment of whether you	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	A. Yes.  THE CHAIRMAN: I see the time. Presumably it would be convenient for Mr Messom to finish this afternoon, unless you are going to be a very long time in re-examination, Mr Thompson?  MR THOMPSON: I am not going to be a very long time and I think it would be convenient, probably, for Mr Lasok as well as for everybody else.  THE CHAIRMAN: Yes. Let's carry on, then.  Re-examination by MR THOMPSON  MR THOMPSON: Can we pick up on that last point. I am not sure whether there is anything specific in the papers, can you turn to annex 15, tab 11 and page 211 in the stamped document. I think it's a bad point, I think
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	deduce as to the differential in the cost price to CRTG of those two brands?  A. I would assume that they are both giving us a very similar margin.  Q. Right. So in terms of the cost price, what can we infer, therefore, is the likely cost price of Imperial as compared to Gallaher in that example?  A. That Imperial have given us a lower cost price.  MR HOWARD: Thank you very much.  Questioned by THE TRIBUNAL  THE CHAIRMAN: The money from the trading agreement  A. Yes.  THE CHAIRMAN: payable in relation to the parities and differentials, regardless for the moment of whether you were going to comply with them, does that money	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	A. Yes.  THE CHAIRMAN: I see the time. Presumably it would be convenient for Mr Messom to finish this afternoon, unless you are going to be a very long time in re-examination, Mr Thompson?  MR THOMPSON: I am not going to be a very long time and I think it would be convenient, probably, for Mr Lasok as well as for everybody else.  THE CHAIRMAN: Yes. Let's carry on, then.  Re-examination by MR THOMPSON  MR THOMPSON: Can we pick up on that last point. I am not sure whether there is anything specific in the papers, can you turn to annex 15, tab 11 and page 211 in the stamped document. I think it's a bad point, I think it's confidential, probably. I am sorry. I think
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	deduce as to the differential in the cost price to CRTG of those two brands?  A. I would assume that they are both giving us a very similar margin.  Q. Right. So in terms of the cost price, what can we infer, therefore, is the likely cost price of Imperial as compared to Gallaher in that example?  A. That Imperial have given us a lower cost price.  MR HOWARD: Thank you very much.  Questioned by THE TRIBUNAL  THE CHAIRMAN: The money from the trading agreement  A. Yes.  THE CHAIRMAN: payable in relation to the parities and differentials, regardless for the moment of whether you were going to comply with them, does that money contribute to enabling the buyer to meet those three	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	A. Yes.  THE CHAIRMAN: I see the time. Presumably it would be convenient for Mr Messom to finish this afternoon, unless you are going to be a very long time in re-examination, Mr Thompson?  MR THOMPSON: I am not going to be a very long time and I think it would be convenient, probably, for Mr Lasok as well as for everybody else.  THE CHAIRMAN: Yes. Let's carry on, then.  Re-examination by MR THOMPSON  MR THOMPSON: Can we pick up on that last point. I am not sure whether there is anything specific in the papers, can you turn to annex 15, tab 11 and page 211 in the stamped document. I think it's a bad point, I think it's confidential, probably. I am sorry. I think I can't take that point forward. It was merely the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	deduce as to the differential in the cost price to CRTG of those two brands?  A. I would assume that they are both giving us a very similar margin.  Q. Right. So in terms of the cost price, what can we infer, therefore, is the likely cost price of Imperial as compared to Gallaher in that example?  A. That Imperial have given us a lower cost price.  MR HOWARD: Thank you very much.  Questioned by THE TRIBUNAL  THE CHAIRMAN: The money from the trading agreement  A. Yes.  THE CHAIRMAN: payable in relation to the parities and differentials, regardless for the moment of whether you were going to comply with them, does that money contribute to enabling the buyer to meet those three targets that you referred to: the cash, the cash margin	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	A. Yes.  THE CHAIRMAN: I see the time. Presumably it would be convenient for Mr Messom to finish this afternoon, unless you are going to be a very long time in re-examination, Mr Thompson?  MR THOMPSON: I am not going to be a very long time and I think it would be convenient, probably, for Mr Lasok as well as for everybody else.  THE CHAIRMAN: Yes. Let's carry on, then.  Re-examination by MR THOMPSON  MR THOMPSON: Can we pick up on that last point. I am not sure whether there is anything specific in the papers, can you turn to annex 15, tab 11 and page 211 in the stamped document. I think it's a bad point, I think it's confidential, probably. I am sorry. I think I can't take that point forward. It was merely the figures that appear towards the bottom, as to whether
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	deduce as to the differential in the cost price to CRTG of those two brands?  A. I would assume that they are both giving us a very similar margin.  Q. Right. So in terms of the cost price, what can we infer, therefore, is the likely cost price of Imperial as compared to Gallaher in that example?  A. That Imperial have given us a lower cost price.  MR HOWARD: Thank you very much.  Questioned by THE TRIBUNAL  THE CHAIRMAN: The money from the trading agreement  A. Yes.  THE CHAIRMAN: payable in relation to the parities and differentials, regardless for the moment of whether you were going to comply with them, does that money contribute to enabling the buyer to meet those three targets that you referred to: the cash, the cash margin and the budget?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	A. Yes.  THE CHAIRMAN: I see the time. Presumably it would be convenient for Mr Messom to finish this afternoon, unless you are going to be a very long time in re-examination, Mr Thompson?  MR THOMPSON: I am not going to be a very long time and I think it would be convenient, probably, for Mr Lasok as well as for everybody else.  THE CHAIRMAN: Yes. Let's carry on, then.  Re-examination by MR THOMPSON  MR THOMPSON: Can we pick up on that last point. I am not sure whether there is anything specific in the papers, can you turn to annex 15, tab 11 and page 211 in the stamped document. I think it's a bad point, I think it's confidential, probably. I am sorry. I think I can't take that point forward. It was merely the figures that appear towards the bottom, as to whether there was something analogous to the question that
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	deduce as to the differential in the cost price to CRTG of those two brands?  A. I would assume that they are both giving us a very similar margin.  Q. Right. So in terms of the cost price, what can we infer, therefore, is the likely cost price of Imperial as compared to Gallaher in that example?  A. That Imperial have given us a lower cost price.  MR HOWARD: Thank you very much.  Questioned by THE TRIBUNAL  THE CHAIRMAN: The money from the trading agreement A. Yes.  THE CHAIRMAN: payable in relation to the parities and differentials, regardless for the moment of whether you were going to comply with them, does that money contribute to enabling the buyer to meet those three targets that you referred to: the cash, the cash margin and the budget?  A. No. It went into a separate pot. And that was paid out	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	A. Yes.  THE CHAIRMAN: I see the time. Presumably it would be convenient for Mr Messom to finish this afternoon, unless you are going to be a very long time in re-examination, Mr Thompson?  MR THOMPSON: I am not going to be a very long time and I think it would be convenient, probably, for Mr Lasok as well as for everybody else.  THE CHAIRMAN: Yes. Let's carry on, then.  Re-examination by MR THOMPSON  MR THOMPSON: Can we pick up on that last point. I am not sure whether there is anything specific in the papers, can you turn to annex 15, tab 11 and page 211 in the stamped document. I think it's a bad point, I think it's confidential, probably. I am sorry. I think I can't take that point forward. It was merely the figures that appear towards the bottom, as to whether there was something analogous to the question that the Tribunal just asked. But I can't take that forward.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	deduce as to the differential in the cost price to CRTG of those two brands?  A. I would assume that they are both giving us a very similar margin.  Q. Right. So in terms of the cost price, what can we infer, therefore, is the likely cost price of Imperial as compared to Gallaher in that example?  A. That Imperial have given us a lower cost price.  MR HOWARD: Thank you very much.  Questioned by THE TRIBUNAL  THE CHAIRMAN: The money from the trading agreement  A. Yes.  THE CHAIRMAN: payable in relation to the parities and differentials, regardless for the moment of whether you were going to comply with them, does that money contribute to enabling the buyer to meet those three targets that you referred to: the cash, the cash margin and the budget?  A. No. It went into a separate pot. And that was paid out to all of the CRTG societies on a quarterly basis,	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	A. Yes.  THE CHAIRMAN: I see the time. Presumably it would be convenient for Mr Messom to finish this afternoon, unless you are going to be a very long time in re-examination, Mr Thompson?  MR THOMPSON: I am not going to be a very long time and I think it would be convenient, probably, for Mr Lasok as well as for everybody else.  THE CHAIRMAN: Yes. Let's carry on, then.  Re-examination by MR THOMPSON  MR THOMPSON: Can we pick up on that last point. I am not sure whether there is anything specific in the papers, can you turn to annex 15, tab 11 and page 211 in the stamped document. I think it's a bad point, I think it's confidential, probably. I am sorry. I think I can't take that point forward. It was merely the figures that appear towards the bottom, as to whether there was something analogous to the question that the Tribunal just asked. But I can't take that forward.  So can I go to another point. Mr Lasok started by
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	deduce as to the differential in the cost price to CRTG of those two brands?  A. I would assume that they are both giving us a very similar margin.  Q. Right. So in terms of the cost price, what can we infer, therefore, is the likely cost price of Imperial as compared to Gallaher in that example?  A. That Imperial have given us a lower cost price.  MR HOWARD: Thank you very much.  Questioned by THE TRIBUNAL  THE CHAIRMAN: The money from the trading agreement  A. Yes.  THE CHAIRMAN: payable in relation to the parities and differentials, regardless for the moment of whether you were going to comply with them, does that money contribute to enabling the buyer to meet those three targets that you referred to: the cash, the cash margin and the budget?  A. No. It went into a separate pot. And that was paid out to all of the CRTG societies on a quarterly basis, depending on their level of trade. And it was the, if	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	A. Yes.  THE CHAIRMAN: I see the time. Presumably it would be convenient for Mr Messom to finish this afternoon, unless you are going to be a very long time in re-examination, Mr Thompson?  MR THOMPSON: I am not going to be a very long time and I think it would be convenient, probably, for Mr Lasok as well as for everybody else.  THE CHAIRMAN: Yes. Let's carry on, then.  Re-examination by MR THOMPSON  MR THOMPSON: Can we pick up on that last point. I am not sure whether there is anything specific in the papers, can you turn to annex 15, tab 11 and page 211 in the stamped document. I think it's a bad point, I think it's confidential, probably. I am sorry. I think I can't take that point forward. It was merely the figures that appear towards the bottom, as to whether there was something analogous to the question that the Tribunal just asked. But I can't take that forward.  So can I go to another point. Mr Lasok started by asking you when the pricing policy entered into force,
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	deduce as to the differential in the cost price to CRTG of those two brands?  A. I would assume that they are both giving us a very similar margin.  Q. Right. So in terms of the cost price, what can we infer, therefore, is the likely cost price of Imperial as compared to Gallaher in that example?  A. That Imperial have given us a lower cost price.  MR HOWARD: Thank you very much.  Questioned by THE TRIBUNAL  THE CHAIRMAN: The money from the trading agreement  A. Yes.  THE CHAIRMAN: payable in relation to the parities and differentials, regardless for the moment of whether you were going to comply with them, does that money contribute to enabling the buyer to meet those three targets that you referred to: the cash, the cash margin and the budget?  A. No. It went into a separate pot. And that was paid out to all of the CRTG societies on a quarterly basis, depending on their level of trade. And it was the, if I can put it this way, the carrot and the stick. It was	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	A. Yes.  THE CHAIRMAN: I see the time. Presumably it would be convenient for Mr Messom to finish this afternoon, unless you are going to be a very long time in re-examination, Mr Thompson?  MR THOMPSON: I am not going to be a very long time and I think it would be convenient, probably, for Mr Lasok as well as for everybody else.  THE CHAIRMAN: Yes. Let's carry on, then.  Re-examination by MR THOMPSON  MR THOMPSON: Can we pick up on that last point. I am not sure whether there is anything specific in the papers, can you turn to annex 15, tab 11 and page 211 in the stamped document. I think it's a bad point, I think it's confidential, probably. I am sorry. I think I can't take that point forward. It was merely the figures that appear towards the bottom, as to whether there was something analogous to the question that the Tribunal just asked. But I can't take that forward.  So can I go to another point. Mr Lasok started by asking you when the pricing policy entered into force, and I think your answer was June 2001?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	deduce as to the differential in the cost price to CRTG of those two brands?  A. I would assume that they are both giving us a very similar margin.  Q. Right. So in terms of the cost price, what can we infer, therefore, is the likely cost price of Imperial as compared to Gallaher in that example?  A. That Imperial have given us a lower cost price.  MR HOWARD: Thank you very much.  Questioned by THE TRIBUNAL  THE CHAIRMAN: The money from the trading agreement  A. Yes.  THE CHAIRMAN: payable in relation to the parities and differentials, regardless for the moment of whether you were going to comply with them, does that money contribute to enabling the buyer to meet those three targets that you referred to: the cash, the cash margin and the budget?  A. No. It went into a separate pot. And that was paid out to all of the CRTG societies on a quarterly basis, depending on their level of trade. And it was the, if I can put it this way, the carrot and the stick. It was to ensure that the CRTG societies stocked the correct	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	A. Yes.  THE CHAIRMAN: I see the time. Presumably it would be convenient for Mr Messom to finish this afternoon, unless you are going to be a very long time in re-examination, Mr Thompson?  MR THOMPSON: I am not going to be a very long time and I think it would be convenient, probably, for Mr Lasok as well as for everybody else.  THE CHAIRMAN: Yes. Let's carry on, then.  Re-examination by MR THOMPSON  MR THOMPSON: Can we pick up on that last point. I am not sure whether there is anything specific in the papers, can you turn to annex 15, tab 11 and page 211 in the stamped document. I think it's a bad point, I think it's confidential, probably. I am sorry. I think I can't take that point forward. It was merely the figures that appear towards the bottom, as to whether there was something analogous to the question that the Tribunal just asked. But I can't take that forward.  So can I go to another point. Mr Lasok started by asking you when the pricing policy entered into force, and I think your answer was June 2001?  A. Yes.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	deduce as to the differential in the cost price to CRTG of those two brands?  A. I would assume that they are both giving us a very similar margin.  Q. Right. So in terms of the cost price, what can we infer, therefore, is the likely cost price of Imperial as compared to Gallaher in that example?  A. That Imperial have given us a lower cost price.  MR HOWARD: Thank you very much.  Questioned by THE TRIBUNAL  THE CHAIRMAN: The money from the trading agreement  A. Yes.  THE CHAIRMAN: payable in relation to the parities and differentials, regardless for the moment of whether you were going to comply with them, does that money contribute to enabling the buyer to meet those three targets that you referred to: the cash, the cash margin and the budget?  A. No. It went into a separate pot. And that was paid out to all of the CRTG societies on a quarterly basis, depending on their level of trade. And it was the, if I can put it this way, the carrot and the stick. It was	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	A. Yes.  THE CHAIRMAN: I see the time. Presumably it would be convenient for Mr Messom to finish this afternoon, unless you are going to be a very long time in re-examination, Mr Thompson?  MR THOMPSON: I am not going to be a very long time and I think it would be convenient, probably, for Mr Lasok as well as for everybody else.  THE CHAIRMAN: Yes. Let's carry on, then.  Re-examination by MR THOMPSON  MR THOMPSON: Can we pick up on that last point. I am not sure whether there is anything specific in the papers, can you turn to annex 15, tab 11 and page 211 in the stamped document. I think it's a bad point, I think it's confidential, probably. I am sorry. I think I can't take that point forward. It was merely the figures that appear towards the bottom, as to whether there was something analogous to the question that the Tribunal just asked. But I can't take that forward.  So can I go to another point. Mr Lasok started by asking you when the pricing policy entered into force, and I think your answer was June 2001?

- 1 pricing by CRTG and CGL?
- 2 A. I would say less.
- 3 Q. In relation to P&Ds, which you refer to, or parities and
- 4 differentials, which you refer to once or twice in your
- 5 first witness statement, did you have any direct
- 6 knowledge of that issue at the time?
- 7 **A.** No.
- $\boldsymbol{8} \quad \boldsymbol{Q}\text{.}$  However, you were in charge of the CGL pricing policy at
- 9 that time?
- 10 A. Yes, I was.
- 11 **Q.** If a category manager had agreed to something which
- diverged significantly from the pricing policy, do you
- think you would have been asked in advance?
- 14 A. I probably would have been made aware of it, and I would
- 15 have said "The pricing policy is going to rule over
- 16 everything".
- 17 **Q.** Were you notified that there was any policy
- 18 divergence --
- 19 **A.** No
- 20 **Q.** -- in the tobacco or any other category?
- 21 A. No, I wasn't.
- 22  $\,$  **Q.** Mr Lasok asked you about the price matrices, and the OFT
- 23 has something of a fixation about it, but can I just ask
- you, it's been asked before but can I ask you again: did
- 25 the price matrices have anything to do with parities and
  - 181
- 1 differentials as far as you were concerned?
- 2 A. As far as I was concerned, no.
- 3 **Q.** And the promotional element of it, did that have
- 4 anything to do with central payments under the trading
- 5 agreements? You will recall the right-hand side.
- 6 A. No. The right-hand side was purely to reflect the
- 7 promotional bonuses that the manufacturer was giving us
- 8 for a short period of time, that we were then notifying
- 9 the CRTG societies of.
- 10  $\,$  **Q.** Can we look at paragraph 5.5 of your witness statement.
- 11 **THE CHAIRMAN:** Could I just ask a supplementary question to
- that? When you were offered these tactical bonuses by
- the manufacturers, did you understand from the bonuses
- 14 that they offered you what their thinking was behind
- 15 particular promotions that they proposed to you, or were
- $16 \qquad \text{they just random promotions of particular products as} \\$
- 17 far as you were concerned?
- 18 **A.** No, I would have expected the conversation to take place
- 19 between the national account manager of the manufacturer
- $20\,$   $\,$  and the buyer to discuss the bonus, and the manufacturer
- $21 \hspace{0.5cm} \text{might have indicated the sort of reduction in retail} \\$
- 22 price he or she were looking for, the buyer would have
- 23 been arguing, "Well, I am not going to reduce my
- 24 margin", and that discussion would have taken place, the

25 manufacturer obviously wants that full bonus to be

- 1 reflected in reduction in retail price.
- 2 **THE CHAIRMAN:** That's not quite the point. Suppose ITL came
- 3 to you and said "Oh, we are going to offer you a bonus
- 4 for reducing the price of Richmond by 2p in your
- 5 stores", did you have any understanding as to why they
- 6 particularly wanted at that point to reduce Richmond by
- 7 2p?
- 8 **A.** Not normally, no.
- 9 **MR THOMPSON:** At paragraph 5.5 of your first witness
- 10 statement, the last sentence we have already looked at.
- 11 A. Yes.
- 12 **Q.** And in particular the last phrase:
- 13 "The manufacturer would not have been able to assess
- 14 by looking at the matrix whether CGL was intending to
- 15 price in accordance with such parity and differentials."
- 16 When you use the expression "intending", are you
- 17 looking towards the future or to the past?
- 18 A. I'm looking forward to the future, really, because what
- 19 we are saying is: there you are, Mr Manufacturer, those
- are the retails that we are setting in a week's time,
- because we always issue them one week and implement them
- the following week. So it was: this is what we are
- 23 going to do, please check that the cost prices are
- 24 correct and that we have met the recommended retail
- 25 prices at or below to achieve the bonuses that we are

183

- 1 now putting into our system.
- 2 Q. Yes. Can we look at 5/14, which I think Mr Lasok took
- 3 you to. {D5/14}.
- 4 **A.** Yes
- 5 **Q.** You will recall it's an email from Mr Davison to
- 6 Mr Newton.
- 7 **A.** Yes.
- **Q.** I think in particular he took you to point 1, where
- 9 there is a request about your intentions for two brands,
- or two products, KS, Kingsize and Superkings 10s for
- 11 Dorchester, and it's asking you about your future
- 12 intention, but in relation to the Richmond brand it says
- "which were 1.92 and 1.94 across all price bands". Do
- 14 you see that?
- 15 A. Yes.
- 16 **Q.** And in paragraph 3, your point 3, this was reported back
- 17 from Price Check carried out at store level in period
- 18 13. Is that looking to the past or towards the future?
- 19 **A.** That's looking towards the future.
- 20  $\mathbf{Q}$ . So does anything in this lead you to change your mind
- 21 about whether you could discover future pricing
- 22 intentions from looking at those?
- 23 A. No.
- 24 **Q.** Can I ask you to turn to tab 14(a), just behind there.
- 25 {D5/14a}. If you turn through three pages, you will see

- 1 that this is period 14 for Gallaher, and about five
- 2 lines down you should see Dorchester Kingsize 10s?
- 3 **A.** Yes.
- 4 **Q.** And another five lines down, Dorchester Superkings?
- 5 **A.** Yes
- 6 **Q.** You will see that Dorchester Kingsize 10s are 1.92,
- 7 1.93, 1.94, as against an MRP of 1.86, so substantially
- 8 above MRP?
- 9 **A.** Yes
- 10 **Q.** And there is no off-invoice bonus as a result. Do you
- 11 see that?
- 12 A. I do.
- 13 **Q.** And likewise for Superkings?
- 14 **A.** Yes.
- 15 **Q.** If you can then turn through one more page, you should,
- 16 about four lines down, see Hamlet cigars singles at MRP
- 17 61 and RSPs of 62, 62 and 63. Do you see that?
- 18 A. I do.
- 19 **Q.** If you then turn to 14(b), and you will have to turn
- 20 through three pages again, about two-thirds of the way
- 21 down I think it says "Ichmond Kingsize" but I think it
- should be Richmond. You will see prices of 1.92, 1.92,
- 23 1.92; is that right?
- 24 A. That is correct.
- 25 **Q.** And Superkings you will see them at 3.66, 3.68 and 3.69,

- 1 I think; is that correct -- sorry, 1.92, 1.94 and 1.95.
- 2 A. Right.
- **Q.** Is that right -- no, sorry, 1.93, 1.94 and 1.95.
- 4 THE CHAIRMAN: Perhaps you could just ask that question
- 5 again, Mr Thompson.
- 6 MR THOMPSON: I am sorry about that.
- 7 Richmond Kingsize, they are all at 1.92; is that
- 8 correct?
- 9 **A.** That is correct.
- 10  $\,$  **Q.** And Richmond Superkings are at 1.93, 1.94 and 1.95 for
- 11 10s.
- 12 **A.** Yes.
- 13 **Q.** Then over the page, Castella Classic singles, about
- 14 two-thirds of the way down?
- 15 **A.** Yeah.
- 16 **Q.** 61, 62, 63?
- 17 **A.** Yes
- 18 **Q.** So that's the position in period 14, 2002. So the query
- 19 has been raised by Mr Davison, but it appears that the
- 20 differences exist between the two prices notwithstanding

186

- 21 that query, and if one then turns through to tabs (d)
- 22 and (e), I can perhaps take this by reference to
- a single example, about three pages in, again you will
- 24 find Dorchester Kingsize --
- 25 A. Yes.

1 **Q.** -- 10s at 1.92, 1.93 and 1.94?

- 2 **A.** Yes.
- **Q.** If you take it to the next tab, and turn through three
- 4 pages, you should find Richmond Kingsize 10s, about
- 5 two-thirds of the way down, at 1.92, 1.92, 1.92?
- 6 **A.** Yes.
- 7 **Q.** Do you infer anything from that about whether or not CGL
- 8 complied with the request from Gallaher?
- 9 **A.** No, what that -- what I would see by that is we have
- 10 ignored what Gallaher said and we are following the
- 11 pricing policy.
- 12 **Q.** Thank you.
- 13 There was some question about whether or not CGL
- would initiate pricing reductions or whether it would
- 15 use pricing reductions by other manufacturers to
- 16 negotiate discounts from other -- from competing
- 17 manufacturers. Do you remember that?
- 18 **A.** I do.
- 19 **Q.** If we look at annex 5, tab 1,  $\{D5/1\}$ , we see this is
- 20 from Peter Newton to somebody called Tony, I think it's
- 21 Tony McGuinness, and it's the middle paragraph.
- 22 A. Right. Yes.
- **Q.** What do you infer is happening here?
- 24 **A.** I think he is using the opportunity to see if he can get
- 25 more bonus out of this manufacturer to reduce his retail

187

- 1 price.
- 2 **Q.** When it says, "Appropriate level of bonus and will not
- 3 adversely affect the current margin", what do you think
- 4 he is talking about there?
- 5 **A.** He wants to at least have the same level of margin that
- 6 he is achieving now, if not greater if he achieves
- 7 a bonus to reduce the retail price.
- 8 **Q.** I think you said that CGL wouldn't normally initiate
- a bonus reduction of this kind, but from Mr McGuinness'
- 10 point of view, would he know whether the reduction for
- 11 Royals was funded by CGL or by, in this case, Rothmans?
- 12 Would it be clear to him what was happening?
- 13 A. I would have thought he would have thought that it had
- been funded by the other manufacturer because we would
- 15 never fund it ourselves.
- 16  $\,$  **Q.** Thank you. Finally, we had some discussion first of all
- of your tobacco policy and your pricing policy, and
- that's the first two tabs in annex 5.
- 19 **A.** Yes.
- 20 **Q.** I think we had some trouble in locating a date for this
- 21 document. Do you have any recollection of it, the first
- 22 one, OA it is, tab --
- 23 **A.** The tobacco policy?
- 24 Q. Yes.
- 25~  $\,$   $\,$  A. I honestly don't know when that actually came into

188

OPUS 2 International Official Court Reporters

	1	fruition.	1	have that many superstores.
	2	Q. So far as you are aware, is this the ethical tobacco	2	THE CHAIRMAN: Then looking at the other end of the market,
	3	policy that we have been talking about?	3	then, the convenience store market, if there was a
	4	A. Yes.	4	conflict between what you had agreed as regards pricing
	5	Q. Thank you.	5	below RRP with ITL and your comparison with the unnamed
	6	Then the next tab, this is the last question I have,	6	convenience store comparator, how would that be
	7	we see the pricing policy for June 2001.	7	resolved?
	8	A. Yes.	8	A. I think the discussion between buyer and national
	9	<b>Q.</b> I think in the left-hand column towards the bottom, is	9	account manager to try and resolve that.
	10	that the point you were making, that matching I think	10	THE CHAIRMAN: So a discussion between the relevant ITL
	11	it's been said often enough, matching	11	person and Co-op person?
	12	policy?	12	A. Yes.
	13	A. Yes,	13	THE CHAIRMAN: Right.
	14	Q. Was the point you were making about	14	Well, thank you very much, Mr Messom, for staying on
0	<b>1</b> 5	that the two bottom boxes were not	15	a little bit late, but I hope it's convenient for you to
Confidentia	16	necessarily known to ITL or other manufacturers?	16	have finished your evidence today.
CGL	7	A. That is correct.	17	A. Much appreciated, thank you, madam.
	18	MR THOMPSON: I have no further questions.	18	THE CHAIRMAN: So you are now released from the witness box,
	19	Further questioned by THE TRIBUNAL	19	though it might be a good idea for you not to be in
	20	THE CHAIRMAN: Just one question perhaps to get clear in my	20	touch with other Co-op witnesses until they have given
Confidentia	<del>, 2</del> 1	own mind. The bonuses that you received for pricing	21	their evidence.
CGL	22	below RRP, suppose you went into	22	A. I will do exactly that, madam.
002		that they were selling a particular tobacco product at,	23	THE CHAIRMAN: Thank you.
	24	but you realised that that price was, say, 3p below RRP,	24	(The witness withdrew)
	25	and your policy, so far as the bonus from ITL was	25	
		189		191
	1	concerned was that you should price 5p below RRP, how	1	Discussion re timetable
	2	then would you resolve that conflict between your policy	2	<b>THE CHAIRMAN:</b> Now, on Thursday, as I understand it, we are
	3	in relation to how much below RRP you should be selling	3	going to have Mr Owen and your opening as far as the
	4	and your comparison with the other retailer?	4	Gallaher arrangement is concerned; is that right?
Confidentia	ll: 5	<b>A.</b> I mean, we would obviously price against , and	5	<b>MR THOMPSON:</b> Yes. I was really getting up probably for the
CGL	6	I would have I am speculating now, I would imagine	6	benefit of, I think, Morrisons as much as anything else.
	7	that Imperial would then complain that we haven't used	7	THE CHAIRMAN: Yes.
	8	their entire bonus to reduce down to the level that they	8	<b>MR THOMPSON:</b> Subject to what either Mr Lasok or Mr Williams
	9	were looking for. However	9	may say, I would think that, there is a reasonable
	10	<b>THE CHAIRMAN:</b> I am not talking about tactical short-term	10	prospect of us finishing possibly in the morning or
	11	promotion bonuses here, I am talking about, weren't	11	certainly early in the afternoon so that there is a good
	12	there more general bonuses for pricing	12	chance that, if everywhere is ready to go, that
	13	<b>A.</b> The ongoing bonus to ensure that we were selling at	13	Morrisons could get going in the afternoon. That's my
	14	recommended retail price or less. In the main those	14	impression, but I don't know what Mr Lasok and
	15	bonuses were really offered by the tobacco companies for	15	Mr Williams may want to say about that.
	16	our smaller convenience stores to make sure that we were	16	THE CHAIRMAN: Have you any idea as to, within reason, how
	17	competitive in those stores, because previously, I think	17	long you are likely to be with Mr Owen?
	18	before the pricing policy came into place, there had	18	MR LASOK: We think that Mr Owen will be comparable to the
	19	been some very high retail prices set in Co-op	19	other Co-op witnesses that we have had today. There are
	20	convenience stores, and those bonuses really were trying	20	always unforeseen eventualities but in a case like this
	21	to control that end of the arrangement and try to bring	21	they could either shorten or lengthen the period that
	22	the prices into a more competitive position rather than	22	would be required. Of course, one has to bear in mind
	23	the superstore end of the pricing. Because obviously in	23	that it's not simply cross-examination by me, but it's
	24	the Co-op there is a greater proportion of business done	24	also the examination in totality. But I think it's fair
	25	in convenience stores than in superstores. We didn't	25	to say that we would hope that we would have finished

190

1	the Co-op by lunchtime, with the hope that we would	1	brief.
2	start Morrisons after lunch. But that's always subject	2	THE CHAIRMAN: Mr Lasok, it seems to make sense to say to
3	to	3	Mr Eastwood that he should be here on Tuesday rather
4	THE CHAIRMAN: Yes, of course.	4	than get him here from Amsterdam on Friday just in case
5	Mr Howard, are you planning to do a short opening on	5	we get up to him, on the basis that we might then have
6	Morrisons before the witnesses are called?	6	a day in hand to catch up if catching up is needed.
7	MR HOWARD: Yes.	7	MR LASOK: With respect, I quite agree. The only possible
8	THE CHAIRMAN: Who is going to be the first Morrisons	8	contribution I can make to this is to perhaps make the
9	witness, Mr Jones?	9	delicate suggestion that the mini openings don't need to
10	MR JONES: Madam, the first witness in relation to Morrisons	10	repeat arguments that are generic to the cases as
11	is actually an ITL witness, Mr Matthews. And we have	11	a whole, but if they were restricted to the facts and
12	for our part have a concern, given the way the timetable	12	matters that are relevant to the particular appeal that
13	is now unfolding, that Mr Eastwood will then be called,	13	they introduce, that might be one way of reducing time.
14	our best guess is that that will happen next Tuesday,	14	THE CHAIRMAN: Well, I don't consider that Mr Howard has
15	but the obvious question, the Tribunal of course is not	15	been unduly lengthy in his openings, but no doubt he
16	sitting on Monday, Mr Matthews on this timetable would	16	will bear that point in mind. I think the upshot of
17	start either Thursday afternoon or Friday, we expect him	17	that, then, Mr Jones, is that Mr Eastwood can be told to
18	to be one of the lengthier witnesses in terms of	18	come on Tuesday, but he needn't be here on Friday.
19	cross-examination, but Mr Lasok or Mr Williams may think	19	MR JONES: Yes, I am grateful for that.
20	differently. That's why I say at the moment it looks as	20	THE CHAIRMAN: Then on Thursday we will have Mr Owen and the
21	if Mr Eastwood is going to be on Tuesday. He doesn't	21	opening from Mr Thompson, and then on Friday we will
22	currently work directly for Morrisons, he is on	22	have Mr Matthews. We will have Mr Howard's opening
23	secondment, he lives in Amsterdam. The question arises	23	on
24	of whether he needs to be here on Friday just in case	24	MR HOWARD: I very much hope that we actually start
25	that estimate is wrong.	25	Mr Matthews on Thursday afternoon, but it obviously
	193		195
1	I was going to ask, with your permission, that we be	1	depends on how long the others take. I should say that
2	able to tell him that he won't be required until next	2	Mr Matthews works in the United States and has come
3	week to avoid him having to travel back and forth in the	3	over, he works for ITL but has come over in order to
4	interim.	4	give evidence, so it's fairly important, I think, if
5	Madam, I may also say, since I am on my feet, that	5	it's possible, that his evidence should be finished on
6	if it helps in terms of the timetable generally, the	6	Friday.
7	question has been raised of what is happening on the	7	<b>THE CHAIRMAN:</b> If we start him on Thursday afternoon, then
8	Safeway day. Of course there is no Safeway witnesses	8	that should be possible.
9	giving evidence on that day. If it is right for us to	9	So can we meet at 10.30 on Thursday or should we
10	assume that the Tribunal is happy to rely in large part	10	meet at 10?
11	on the written pleadings in relation to the Safeway	11	<b>MR HOWARD:</b> I think 10.30 would be a good idea.
12	documents, and doesn't require Mr Saini to go through	12	<b>THE CHAIRMAN:</b> Well, thank you very much, everybody, and we
13	those documents one by one, then we won't need that day	13	will meet again then on Thursday at 10.30.
14	for Safeway. Mr Saini instead will be able to make	14	(5.00 pm)
15	relatively brief submissions, and that's a time at which	15	(The court adjourned until 10.30 am on
16	at least some of the lost ground can be made up.	16	Thursday, 13 October 2011)
17	(Pause)	17	
18	<b>THE CHAIRMAN</b> : As far as Morrisons are concerned, are you or	18	
19	Mr Saini planning to open in relation to Morrisons? Or	19	
20	have you said what you are going to say in your earlier	20	
21	opening and then leaving it to Mr Howard?	21	
22	MR JONES: It would be Mr Saini if it's either of us, he may	22	
23	have some additional comments to make generally, it will	23	
24	depend in part on what ITL says, but if he does have	24	
25	anything to say, we anticipate that will be relatively	25	
	194		196

1	INDEX
2	PAGE
2	
3	MR MARTIN GOODALL (continued)1
5 6	Cross-examination by MR LASOK (continued)1
7 8	Cross-examination by MR THOMPSON51
9	Questioned by THE TRIBUNAL66
10 11	Re-examination by MR HOWARD67
12 13	Further cross-examination by MR LASOK95
14 15	MR MICHAEL SIDNEY GOULTHORP (sworn)99
16 17 18	Examination-in-chief by MR THOMPSON99
19	Cross-examination by MR LASOK101
20 21	Questioned by THE TRIBUNAL134
22 23 24	Re-examination by MR THOMPSON136
24 25	MR DAVID GEORGE MESSOM (sworn)139
1	
2	Examination-in-chief by MR THOMPSON139
4	Cross-examination by MR LASOK140
5 6	Cross-examination by MR HOWARD169
7 8	Questioned by THE TRIBUNAL178
9	Re-examination by MR THOMPSON180
11 12	Further questioned by THE TRIBUNAL189
13 14	Discussion re timetable192
15 16	
17 18	
19 20	
21 22	
23 24	
25	
	198